

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

CATALOGUE 49
錢幣拍賣會 (四十九)



THURSDAY 26 AUGUST 2010
二〇一〇年八月二十六日 (星期四)
HOLIDAY INN GOLDEN MILE
KOWLOON, HONG KONG

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD

Founded in 1872, A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd set up their in-house auction department 'Baldwin's Auctions' in 1993 and have since expanded to hold regular auctions of all numismatic material in London, New York, Hong Kong and Dubai.

The merger of Baldwin's with Noble Investments (UK) PLC in 2005, and the acquisition in early 2008 of Apex Philatelics Ltd., has seen the company expand to become a formidable market player offering a complete package for any coin or stamp collector or investor. Baldwin's have a world-class team of specialists and consultants who between them cover virtually all aspects of English, Ancient and Foreign coins, commemorative medals, tokens and world stamps. A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd is one of the largest numismatic houses in Europe and the only numismatic trading company listed on the London Stock Exchange.

The Baldwin's specialist team have worked as advisors and cataloguers of coins for many of the most prestigious auction houses in London and abroad for decades. Our extensive library, comprising thousands of reference books, allows us to research thoroughly all aspects of numismatics from Ancient times to the present day, with the main focus including English, European, Russian, Islamic, Indian, the Americas and Oriental coins, as well as commemorative medals, for auction and direct sale.

Baldwin's had a part in the establishment of the first Singapore Coin Auction in 1986, and consigned frequently over the years. We therefore were well placed to take over from Spink's when they withdrew from the original partnership in 1993. The Hong Kong Coin Auctions are numbered from this series.

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ
United Kingdom

Tel: (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808

Fax: (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450

email: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

website: www.baldwin.co.uk

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Ma Tak Wo has been a major player in the Asian numismatic scene for more than three decades, first as an avid collector of Chinese (including Hong Kong and Macau) coins and paper money and then as one of the principals of the Taisei group of companies which organized the highly successful Hong Kong and Singapore coin shows and auctions. In 1999, he set up the company bearing his name to take over the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions as well as dealing in rare coins and banknotes of the world and publishing numismatic books. As a principal cataloguer and auctioneer of the two auctions, an enormous number of Asian numismatic rarities have changed hands under his hammer. The company also runs the biannual Hongkong International Coin Convention & Antique Watch Fair, in which Baldwin's has an interest.

During his busy career, Ma has managed to find time to publish numerous articles in numismatic journals and author or edit the following numismatic titles which have become standard references in their respective fields:

Currency of Macau 澳門貨幣 (1987)

Struck Copper Coins of Sinkiang 新疆銅元譜 (1988)

Illustrated Catalogue of Sinkiang Gold & Silver Coins 新疆金銀幣圖說 (1988)

Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins, 1st to 6th Edition 中國金銀幣目錄, 第一至第六版 (1993-2008)

Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 1st to 7th Edition 香港貨幣圖錄, 第一至第七版 (1995-2008)

He has been the elected President of the Hong Kong Numismatic Society from 1986 to date and was appointed Advisor to the Chinese Numismatic Society in 2008. In sum, Ma Tak Wo is a world-renowned authority on Chinese numismatics and a respected numismatist dedicated to providing professional services to the collector.

Unit A2, 9th Floor, China Insurance Building
48 Cameron Road

Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong

Tel: (++852) 2316 2926

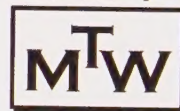
Fax: (++852) 2316 7526



BALDWIN'S
The Name for Numismatics



馬德和



錢鈔有限公司

THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED
UNDER THE RULES OF THE
I.A.P.N.

CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR
LES REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.

Price: US\$ 25 (HK\$ 195)

AUCTION - SEE 162
Baldwin HK
2010/8/26

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

CATALOGUE 49

Thursday 26 August 2010
Crystal Room, Level B3
Holiday Inn Golden Mile
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon
HONG KONG

錢幣拍賣會（四十九）
二〇一〇年八月二十六日（星期四）
香港金域假日酒店麗晶廳

Buyer's Premium 15%

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY 聯合主辦：

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

View and leave bids online at:
WWW.SIXBID.COM

View and *Bid Live* online at:
WWW.THE-SALEROOM.COM/BALDWINS

(see page 4 for details)

[20020250]

目錄

Contents

		錢幣 Coins	紙鈔 Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲	1099-1103	336-337
CHINA-ANCIENT	中國-古代	414-435	
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中國-共產黨發行-中華蘇維埃	838-839	138-144
CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-帝國中央發行	492-510	1-4
CHINA-FANTASY	中國-臆造品	844-849	
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中國-外國銀行		63-83
CHINA-HONG KONG	中國-香港	903-947	186-235
CHINA-MACAU / TIBET	中國-澳門 / 西藏		236-241
CHINA-MILITARY ISSUES	中國-軍事發行		182-185
CHINA-MISCELLANEOUS	中國-雜項	887-902	242-243
CHINA-MEDALS	中國-紀念章	850-886	
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中國-中華人民共和國	840-843	145-167
CHINA-PRIVATE BANKS	中國-私人銀行		120-128
CHINA-PROVINCIAL BANKS	中國-地方發行		84-119
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中國-地方發行	511-767	
CHINA-PUPPET BANKS	中國-傀儡銀行		168-181
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-民國中央發行	768-835	5-62
CHINA-SYCEES	中國-元寶	436-491	
CHINA-TAIWAN	中國-台灣	836-837	129-137
CHINA-TIBET	中國-西藏	948-966	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	法屬印度支那	975-978	247-248
GREAT BRITAIN	英國	1104-1111	
INDIA	印度	1020-1030	259-286
INDIA-PORTUGUESE	印度-葡屬	1031-1055	
INDONESIA	印度尼西亞	1017-1019	331-332
JAPAN	日本	1056-1089	333-335
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)	柬埔寨	979	
KOREA	韓國	1090-1096	
MALAYSIA	馬來西亞	1013-1016	255-256
MALAYSIA-BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	馬來西亞-英國北婆羅門	1001-1002	
MALAYSIA-SARAWAK	馬來西亞-沙勞越	1003-1009	
MALAYSIA-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	馬來西亞-海峽殖民地	1010-1011	257-258
MISCELLANEOUS	雜項	1127-1130	411-413
MYANMAR (BURMA)	緬甸	980-984	249-253
NEPAL	尼泊爾		244
PHILIPPINES	菲律賓	1097-1098	244
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里蘭卡		287-330
THAILAND	泰國	985-1000	254
VIETNAM	越南	967-974	245-246
USA	美國	1116-1120	
REST OF THE WORLD	其他國家	1121-1126	374-410
RUSSIA	俄羅斯	1112-1115	338-373

摘要

Programme

拍賣日期
DATE OF SALE

星期四，2010 年 8 月 26 日
Thursday, 26 August 2010

第一節：上午 9 時半至下午 12 時半(組號 1 至 510)
Session I : 9.30 am - 12.30 pm (Lots 1-510)

第二節：下午 1 時半至下午 6 時(組號 511 至 1130)
Session II : 1.30 pm - 6.00 pm (Lots 511-1130)

拍賣地點
VENUE

香港九龍彌敦道 50 號金域假日酒店麗晶廳
Crystal Room, Level B3, Holiday Inn Golden Mile, 50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

預展日期
PUBLIC VIEW

星期二至三，2010 年 8 月 24 日 - 8 月 25 日
Tuesday - Wednesday, 24 August - 25 August 2010

星期四，2010 年 8 月 26 日
Thursday, 26 August 2010

上午 10 時至下午 6 時
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

上午 9 時至下午 1 時
Time : 9.00 am - 1.00 pm

拍賣人
AUCTIONEERS

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd 馬德和錢鈔有限公司
Unit A2, 9th Floor
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel : (++852) 2316 2926 Fax : (++852) 2316 7526

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808
Fax : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450
auctions@baldwin.co.uk
www.baldwin.co.uk

拍賣目錄編寫
CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Ma Tak Wo
Edward Baldwin

編輯 / 設計 / 制作
EDITORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
Seth Freeman
Edward Baldwin
Graham Byfield
Laurent Stainvurcel
Caroline Newton

印刷
PRINTER

Park Communication Ltd., London,
United Kingdom

American Numismatic Society

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

LIVE
INTERNET BIDDING
www.the-saleroom.com



We offer our clients the ability to bid over the internet in real-time with sound at the Hong Kong Coin Auction
the lots appear on your computer screen as they are being sold in the room and you can hear the auctioneer selling each lot - he is aware of your bids as you make them.

please note: You will need to register with an email address and password in order to view the auction
You will need to supply Credit Card details before being able to bid in the auction
Invoices will be sent out in the normal way directly from Baldwins (London)
ALL successful internet bids will incur a 3% web-server surcharge on the hammer price in addition to the 15 % buyer's premium
The auction is conducted in US\$ but you can view the bidding in other currencies online

for more information about this service or for help in registering on the website
telephone: +44 (0)870 162 1411 or email: liveauctions@atgmedia.com

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

現場網上競投

www.the-saleroom.com

你可以透過互聯網參與香港錢幣拍賣會現場競投。

每項拍賣品均會在你的電腦屏幕顯示，你可以聽到拍賣師的叫價，拍賣師亦會接收到你的出價。

- 注意：
- (1) 你必須事先登記電郵地址及密碼，方能檢視拍賣品。
 - (2) 你必須事先提供信用卡資料，方能參與現場網上競投。
 - (3) 拍賣發票將由 Baldwin 公司 (London) 寄出。
 - (4) 所有成功網上競投，除 15%買家佣金外，必須另加 3%落槌價作為伺服器附加費。
 - (5) 拍賣價以美元為單位，但網上提供其他主要貨幣折算價。

查詢此項服務詳情或網上登記支援，請聯絡：

電話：+44 (0) 870 162 1411

電郵：liveauctions@atgmedia.com

紙鈔

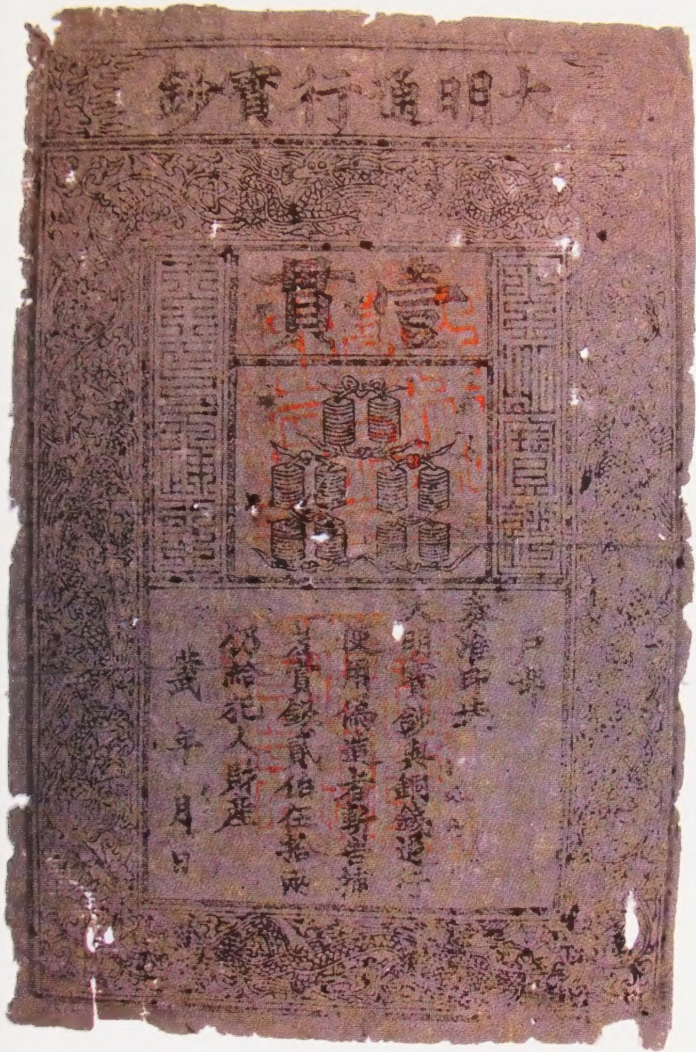
BANKNOTES

中國

CHINA

中國 - 帝國中央發行

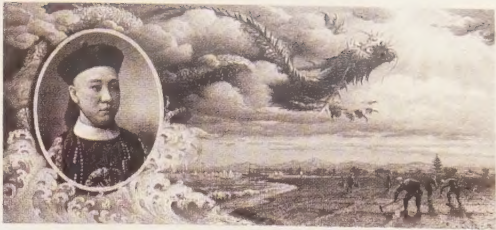
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES



1 Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1368-1644): 1-Kuan 大明寶鈔, issued by Emperor Hong Wu, made of mulberry paper, 217mm x 335mm (P AA10). Ragged edges and usual thinning and holes, about fine. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



2 Ta Ching Government Bank 大清銀行: \$1, 1 June 1907, Hankow 漢口, serial no.E39735, issued note with signatures (P A66a). Uncirculated. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



大清鈔券主景圖
1910年美國技師海趣雕刻

3 Ta Ching Government Bank 大清銀行: Unfinished Proof of \$100 Obverse, ND (1910), black, portrait of Prince Chun at left, dragon at upper centre, field workers at lower right, without main frame, bank name or denomination, “大清鈔券主景圖 1910美國技師海趣雕刻” below (P A82 for type). Uncirculated. Estimate: US\$100-150



4 Ta Ching Government Bank: Warehouse Receipt 棧單, issued by Yingkow branch 營口, remainder with counterfoil. Water stain at top, otherwise about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800

中國 - 民國中央發行

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES



5 Agricultural and Industrial Bank of China 中國農工銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1932, purple, farmer ploughing with water buffalo at right, red “SPECIMEN” overprint, punch-hole cancellation (P A111). Uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800



- 6 **China Silk and Tea Industrial Bank** 中國絲茶銀行: 1-Yuan, 15 August 1925, Peking 北京, serial no.0346194 (P A120Aa). *Graffiti on reverse, fine.* Estimate: US\$200-250



- 7 **China & South Sea Bank, Ltd** 中南銀行: Specimen 1-Yuan, 1 October 1921, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P A121). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$400-500



- 8 **China & South Sea Bank, Ltd** 中南銀行: Specimen 5-Yuan, 1 October 1921, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P A122). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$550-650



- 9 **China & South Sea Bank Ltd** 中南銀行: 5-Yuan, January 1932, Shanghai 上海, serial no.F855920 (P A133). *Good extremely fine, very scarce.* Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 10 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 10-Cents (2), 1941, green, Temple of Heaven at top, black "樣本 SPECIMEN" overprint (P 89s). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250



- 11 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: \$1, 1 June 1913, Shantung 山東, Emperor Huang-ti at left, serial numbers faded (P 30c). *Edge tears in left and right margin repaired, fine and scarce.* Estimate: US\$150-200



- 12 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, September 1918, Fukien 福建, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 51f, 52a, 53f). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs) Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 13 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1-Yuan (3), September 1918, Temple of Heaven at centre, Fukien 福建, green, Hankow 漢口, orange and Shanghai 上海, brown, all with red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 51f, g, l). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 14 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, September 1918, Hankow 漢口, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC (P 51g, 52f, 53g). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,600



- 15 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1- and 5-Yuan, September 1918, Shanghai 上海, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC (P 51m, 52k). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 16 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 1-Yuan, March 1935, Tientsin, 10-Yuan, 1937; Cheques (15), cancelled (12) and unused (3), of Bank of China, Calcutta and Bombay Branches, 1945-59; **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5-, 10- (5), 100- (2), 5000- and 10,000-Yuan (2), 1928-47; 10-, 20- and 1000-Customs Gold Unit 關金, 1930-47; **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 10-Yuan, 1941, edge tear bottom right and stamped "套碼壞票"; **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 1-Cent (2), 1940. *Fine to about uncirculated, common dates.* (36pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 17 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 5-, 10- and 50-Yuan, 1940, Sun Yat-Sen at left, the 5- and 10-Yuan without place name, the 50-Yuan Chungking 重慶, red "SPECIMEN" overprint, punch-hole cancellation, all with extra-wide lower margin (P 84, 85, 87). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 18 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan (3), September 1918, temple behind trees at centre, Fukien 福建, orange, Shantung 山東, brown and Tientsin 天津, green, all with red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 53f, n, p). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 19 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 10-Yuan (2), 1941, serial nos. A969054 and A969063, red, Sun Yat-Sen at centre (P 95). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 20 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 10-Yuan, 1941, serial no. A975379, red, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, printer 大東書局有限公司 (P 95). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 21 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 25-Yuan, 1940, green, Sun Yat-Sen at left (P 86). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 22 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 1-Yuan (4), all with steam passenger train in ravine at centre, 1 October 1914 (2), without place name, brown and violet; and 1 November 1927 (2), Shanghai 上海, blue, and Tientsin 天津, green, all with red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC (P 116, 145A, 145C). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 23 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 1-Yuan, 1 July 1919, Harbin, serial no. 0151178 (P 125). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- 24 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 1-Yuan (2), 1 November 1927, steam passenger train in ravine at centre, Shanghai 上海, blue, Tientsin 天津, green, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 145A, 145C). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 25 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 1-Yuan, 1 November 1927, Hankow 漢口, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (Hankow branch unlisted, see P 145b for type). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- 26 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 5-Yuan (4), all with steam passenger train at centre, 1 October 1914 (3), without place name, dark brown, blue-black and red; and 1 November 1927, Shanghai 上海, olive-brown, all with red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC (P 117, 146B). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 27 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 5-Yuan (3), 1 October 1914, steam passenger train at centre, red, blue-black and brown, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 117). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 28 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 5-Yuan, 1924, Kiu Kiang 九江, serial no.A660019 (P 135a). *Internal and edge splits, good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 29 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 5-Yuan (5), 1941, brown, ship at centre (P 157). *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 30 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan (3), Maritime Customs building and tram at centre, without place name, green, red and purple, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC (P 118). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 31 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 10-Yuan (100), 1 October 1914, Shanghai 上海, consecutive serial nos.SA912201Y-912300Y, red, *Obv* Marine Customs building, *Rev* steam train, in original brown wrapper (P 118o). *Some notes scuffed and marked, especially on the outside of the block, mostly extremely fine.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 32 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 10-Yuan (100), 1 October 1914, Shanghai 上海, consecutive serial nos.SB509902F-5099099F, SB758038D and SB758090D (P 118q). *Crinkled corners, otherwise uncirculated.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 33 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 10-Yuan (100), 1 October 1914, Shanghai 上海, consecutive serial nos.SB707501C-707600C, red, *Obv* Marine Customs building, *Rev* steam train, in original wrapper marked "PRINTED IN U.S.A" (P 118o). *Some notes scuffed and marked, especially on the outside of the block, mostly extremely fine.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 34 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 25-Yuan, 1941, serial no.L333823, green, electric direct current generator, Zeppelin and plane at centre (P 160). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 35 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 25-Yuan, 1941, serial no.913779, green, electric direct current generator, Zeppelin and plane at centre (P 160). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 36 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 50-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Peking 北京, orange, mountain landscape with two steam freight trains at centre, black "樣本券 SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P 119f). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 37 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 100-Yuan, 1914, Peking 北京, purple, steam passenger train crossing bridge at centre, black "樣本券 SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P 120f). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 38 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 100-Yuan, 1942, serial no. B311890, brown, steam train at left, ships at right (P 165). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 39 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 1-Customs Gold Unit 關金 (3), 1930, serial nos. 099527, D963608 and EA823295, three prefix varieties 無字軌, 單字軌, 雙字軌 and three signature varieties (P 325). *One very fine, the others uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 40 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5000-Customs Gold Units 關金 (2), 1947 brown and 1948 purple; 25,000-Customs Gold Units 關金, 1948, lilac-brown (P 347, 359, 367). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 41 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 50,000-Customs Gold Units 關金 (3), 1948, black and red (2), small and large serial number varieties (P 370, 372). *The black about uncirculated, the two red uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 42 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 10-, 20-Cents and 250-Customs Gold Units 關金 (2), 1930 (P 323b, 324b, 331). *Several small tone spots in lower left corner of the 20-Cents, otherwise generally uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 43 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Colour Trial 20-Cents, 1946, black instead of issued orange, Chiang Kai-Shek at right, *Rev* green, sampans at centre (P 396 for type). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 44 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen 1-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Yuan, 1928, Shanghai 上海, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 195-199). *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 45 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: \$5, 1923, serial no. A740467, red, Sun Yat-Sen at centre (P 174). *Faint vermilion chop in lower margin, very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 46 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5-Yuan, 1935, Chungking 重慶, serial no. A1209396 (P 267). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 47 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5-Yuan, blue, and 500-Yuan, black, 1945, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, printer 美商保安鈔票公司, red "樣本 SPECIMEN" overprint (P 389s, 284). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650

The 5-Yuan Fa Pi 法幣 was withheld because of high inflation and later issued as Chin Yuan 金圓券



- 48 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5-Yuan 銀元券, 1949, serial no. 355421, without place name, greyish-green, Sun Yat-Sen at right (P 442). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 49 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 20-Yuan, 1942, serial no. AE904862, brown, Victory Gate at centre (P 248). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 50 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 50-Yuan, 1948, serial no. 1L 623068, black, Chiang Kai-Shek at centre, printer Thomas De La Rue & Co, Ltd, unissued (P 404). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

- 51 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uncut sheet of five 100-Yuan, 1941, greenish grey on multicoloured underprint, Sun Yat-Sen at left, Rev purple, printer Security Banknote Company (P 243b). *Several horizontal bends, extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 52 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 100-Yuan, 1942, serial no. BC577423, red, Victory Gate at centre, printer 中央信託局印製處 (P 249a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 53 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 100-Yuan 金圓券 (2), 1945 (1948), serial no.J344168 and GA113206, Li Sun at left, Chiang Kai-Shek at right 單字軌與雙字軌 (P 394). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 54 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 500-Yuan, 1945, serial no.AG538073, brown, Victory Gate at right, printer 福建百城印務局 (P 285). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 55 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5000-Yuan (3), 1945, consecutive serial nos.A652420-A652422, brown, Sun Yat-Sen at left, printer 中國大業公司 (P 306). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 56 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5000-Yuan, 1945, serial nos.N473016 and N473090, brown, Sun Yat-Sen at left, printer 中國大業公司 (P 306). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 57 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 50,000-Yuan 金圓券 (4), 1-Cent and \$10 銀元券, 1949 (P 419a, 428, 445). *The 1-Cent about uncirculated, the others uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 58 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 100,000-Yuan 金圓券, 1949, green, Chiang Kai-Shek at right, printer CPF-Taipei 中央印製廠台北廠 (P 422f). *About fine, a very scarce variety.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 59 **Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行: 20-Yuan, 1940, serial no.E490089, blue, worker by houses along river (P 465). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 60 **National Industrial Bank of China** 中國實業銀行: Specimen 1-Yuan, 1924, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 525). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 61 **National Industrial Bank of China** 中國實業銀行: 10-Yuan, 1931, serial no.M912512A, green, running horse at centre (P 533). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 62 **Bank of Territorial Development** 殖邊銀行: 10-Cents, 1 November 1916, Changchun 長春, serial no.A568632 (P 578a). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



63 American-Oriental Bank of Fukien 福建美豐銀行: \$1, 16 September 1922, Foochow, serial no. 351578 (P S107). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



67 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 2 January 1928, Tientsin 天津, serial no. G/T 90599 (P S203). *Graffiti on reverse, presentable fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



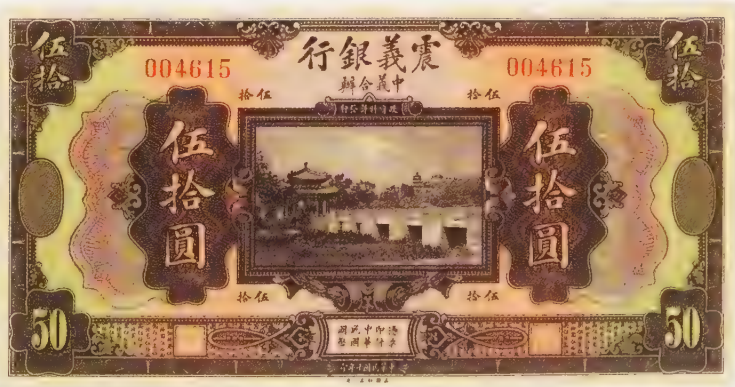
64 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$5, 1 March 1924, Hankow 漢口, serial no. A/K 015318 (P S159). *Chinese ink graffiti on reverse, fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



68 Chinese Italian Banking Corporation 震義銀行: \$1, \$5 and \$10, 15 September 1921, remainders without signature or place name (P S253, 254, 255). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



65 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$5, 2 May 1927, Shanghai 上海, serial no. F/S 3634661 (P S184). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



69 Chinese Italian Banking Corporation 震義銀行: 50-Yuan, 15 September 1921, serial no. 004615 (P S256). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-300



66 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 2 January 1928, Tientsin 天津, serial no. G/T 86505 (P S203). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

70 Exchange Bank of China 中華匯業銀行: \$1 and \$10, 1 January 1920, Tientsin 天津 (P S304a, 306a). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 71 Exchange Bank of China 中華匯業銀行: \$5, 1 January 1920, Tientsin 天津, serial no.263162, unsigned remainder (P S305r). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$350-450



- 74 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 January 1920, Harbin 哈爾濱, serial no.000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (Unlisted in Pick). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 72 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5, 1 March 1923, Shanghai 上海, serial no.797053 (P S353). *Pinholes and light graffiti on reverse, fine*. Estimate: US\$350-450



- 75 Mercantile Bank of India Ltd 有利銀行: \$10, 1 July 1916, Shanghai 上海, serial no.21872 (P S442). *Very fine*. Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 73 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 September 1922, Chefoo 烟台, overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red and unperforated (P S317s). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 76 National Commercial & Savings Bank Ltd 香港國民商業儲蓄銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 December 1924, Hankow 漢口, serial no.023779, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S447s). *About uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$900-1,100



- 77 Russo-Asiatic Bank 華俄道勝銀行: \$50, ND (1910), Harbin 哈爾濱, serial no. A8415, overprinted on Tientsin 50-Taels (P S465). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500



- 81 Sino-Scandinavian Bank 華威銀行: 5-Yuan (4), 1 February 1922, Tientsin 天津, three Chinese control characters "往", "辰" and "平" overprint, and one without (P S592b). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 78 Russo-Asiatic Bank 華俄道勝銀行: \$100, ND (1910), Harbin 哈爾濱, serial no. A6972, overprinted on Tientsin 100-Taels (P S466). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



- 82 Yokohama Specie Bank 橫濱正金銀行: 10-Sen, ND (1918), Tsingtao 青島, block no. 556 (P S750). *Small edge tear in top margin, pleasing fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 79 Russo-Asiatic Bank 華俄道勝銀行: \$500, ND (1910), Harbin 哈爾濱, serial no. A1900, overprinted on Tientsin 500-Taels (P S467). *Uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$22,000-28,000



- 80 Russo-Asiatic Bank 華俄道勝銀行: 1- (2), 3- (2) and 10-Rubles, ND (1917), Harbin 哈爾濱, Rev steam train (P S474-476). *Generally about very fine to very fine, the first extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 83 Yokohama Specie Bank 橫濱正金銀行: Specimen \$10, 1 October 1917, Hankow 漢口, serial no. 010749, red "見本" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S664). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,600

- 84 **Chekiang Provincial Bank** 浙江地方銀行: 1-, 2-, and 5-Cents, ND (c.1938), vertical format, 1-, 2- and 5-Cents, ND (c.1938), horizontal format, 10-Cents, 1936 (P S880-S885, S877). *Uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 85 **Chekiang Provincial Bank** 浙江省銀行: 5-Silver Dollars. 1950, serial no.AA113863, printer CPF-Taipei 中央印製廠台北廠 (P S869). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

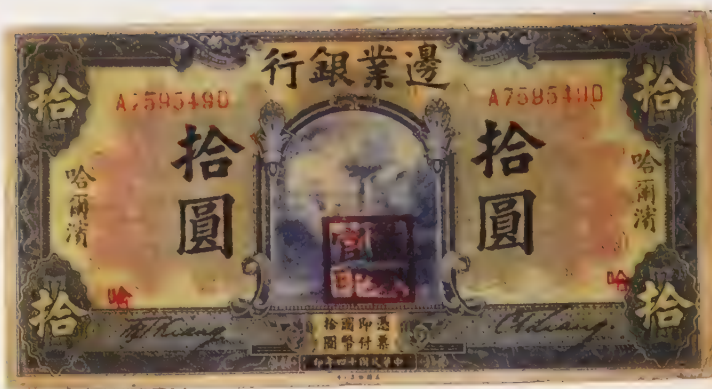


- 86 **Chihli Provincial Treasury Exchange Note** 直隸省金庫兌換券: 1-Yuan, 1928, serial no.0251460 (P S1241a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 87 **Provincial Bank of Chihli** 直隸省銀行: 5-Yuan "Baggage Note", 1 October 1926, Tientsin 天津, serial no.0216137 (P S1289a). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

In the late 1920s, Peking-Mukden and Tientsin-Pukow Railroads were forced to accept notes of this bank in payment of freight and passenger fares as evidenced by the "BAGGAGE" and oval "站長" (Station-master) chops on the reverse



- 88 **Frontier Bank** 邊業銀行: 10-Yuan, 1925, Harbin 哈爾濱, serial no.A7595490, red "監理官印" seal at lower centre (P S2572c). *Presentable very good.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 89 **Fu-Tien Bank** 富滇銀行: Specimen \$1, ND (1921), olive, phoenix and horse facing above globes at centre, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S3014). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 90 **New Fu-Tien Bank** 雲南富滇新銀行: Specimen \$10, 1929, violet, phoenix and horse facing above globes at centre, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC (P S2998s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 91 **Hainan Bank** 海南銀行: 1-Yuan, 1949, serial no. 692503, brown-violet, Sun Yat-Sen at left (P S1457). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 92 Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang 黑龍江廣信公司: Specimen \$5, 1 November 1924, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S1602). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$350-450



- 93 Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang 黑龍江廣信公司: Specimen \$5 Bond, 1 December 1924, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S1605). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$350-450



- 94 Provincial Bank of Honan 河南省銀行: 5-Yuan, 15 July 1922, serial no.Y167773 (P S1674). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$450-550

- 95 Bank of Hopei 河北省銀行: 1-Yuan, 1934, Tientsin 天津, serial no.A9596770 (P S1729). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$80-100

- 96 Hunan Bank 湖南銀行: 100-Coppers, 1913, dark blue, serial no.02319 (P S2041), *fine*; Kiangsu Ju Xing Sheng Bank 江蘇聚興牲印錢局: 20-Cents, Guang Xu Year 34 (1908), *tiny piece missing from bottom right corner, otherwise extremely fine*; Hunan Provincial Government Non-interest Bearing Certificate of Deposit 湖南省政府無息存款證: 10-Yuan (2), 1936, *very good and fine*. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200

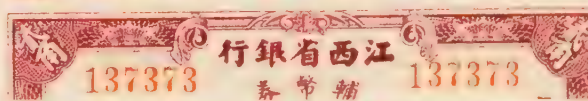


- 97 Hunan Government Bank 湖南官錢局: 1-Tael, 1906 (P S1913). *Fine*. Estimate: US\$900-1,100



- 98 Hupeh Provincial Bank 湖北省銀行: 50-Cents, 1932, Hankow 漢口, serial no.K0377655 (P S2103). *Uncirculated, scarce*. Estimate: US\$400-500

- 99 Kiangsi Provincial Bank 江西省銀行: 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, July 1949 (P S1089C, 1089D, 1089E). *Uncirculated*. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150



- 100 Kiangsi Provincial Bank 江西省銀行: 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, July 1949 (P S1089C, 1089D, 1089E). *Uncirculated*. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150



- 101 Provincial Bank of Kiangsi 江西銀行: 100-Coppers, 1926, serial no.057409 (P S1119). *Light foxing in upper right corner, uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 102 Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank 吉林永衡官銀錢號: 1-Chuan, 1928 (P S982). *Ragged edges, very good.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 103 Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank 吉林永衡官銀錢號: 20-Cents, 1918, serial no.5179668 (P S1007). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 104 Kung Tsi Bank of Fengtien 奉天公濟平市錢號: 100-Coppers, 1922, serial no.M8749835 (P S1370). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 105 Kwangsi Farmers Bank 廣西農民銀行: 5-Yuan, 1938, serial no.C347395 (P S2296). *Light purple stains in margins, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 106 Kwangtung Currency Bureau 廣東錢局: \$1, Guang Xu Year 31 (1905) (P S2388). *Small piece missing from upper left corner, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 107 Kwangtung Provincial Bank 廣東省銀行: Specimen 20-Cents, 1935, green, Sun Yat-Sen at right, overprinted "贛南各屬臨時通用券" in reddish-brown, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC (P S2437s5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



108 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: \$1 (10), 1940, District of Hainan Island 瓊崖區, issued during the Japanese occupation (P S2449). *Foxing in margin, uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

109 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: 1- (100), 5- (100) and 10-Yuan (100) 大洋票, 1949 (P S2456, S2457, S2458). *Ageing in margin of some notes, otherwise generally uncirculated, three original packs of 100 notes each.* (300pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700



110 **Bank of Manchuria** 東三省銀行: 10-Cents, 1 April 1923, Harbin 哈爾濱, serial no.5981772 (P S2941a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



111 **Shansi Provincial Bank** 山西省銀行: 1-Yuan, 1936, serial no.P6268516, green, pagoda at centre (P S2677). *One light corner crease and slightly blunt corners, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



112 **Shantung Provincial Treasury** 山東省金庫券: 1-Yuan, 1926, serial no.0393326 (P S2718). *In PMG holder graded AU53.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

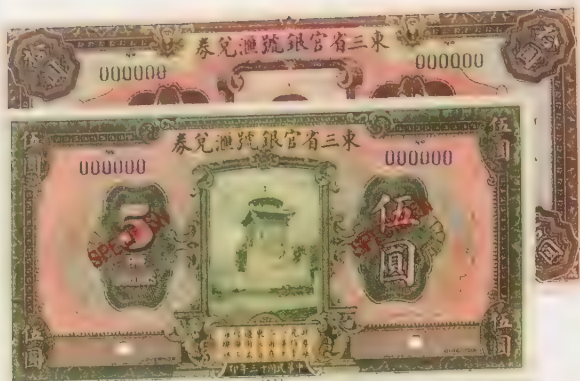
113 **Sinkiang Provincial Treasury** 新疆財政廳庫官票: 400-Cash, 1931 (P S1850). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



114 **Szechuan Official Bank** 四川官銀號: \$1, ND, serial no.00319 (P S2809). *Minor handling marks, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



115 **Szechuan Province Exchange Note** 四川兌換券: \$5, 1921, Chungking 重慶 (P S2828a), *very good and scarce*; **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province** 廣東省銀行: \$1, 1 January 1918, 25mm square blue overprint at centre (P S2401c), *very good*; **Yunnan Provincial Bank** 雲南省銀行: 5-Silver-Yuan Cashier's Cheque, remainder without counterfoil (P S3025r1), *uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 116 Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces 東三省官銀號: Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 January 1924, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S2952, 2953). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 117 Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces 東三省官銀號: Specimen 10-Yuan, November 1929, green, pavilion by pool at centre, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC (P S2962a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 121 Guang Long Su Ji 光隆蘇記: 20-Cents, Guang Xu Year 25 (1899). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 118 Wan I Chuan Bank 天津萬義川銀號: \$5, Guang Xu reign (1875-1908), orange, remainder (S/M W13-12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 119 Wan I Chuan Bank 天津萬義川銀號: \$10, ND (c.1905), unissued remainder (S/M W13-13). *Tone spots near top on the reverse, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 120 Feng Mei 豐美: 1000-Cash, Xian Feng Year 10 (1860); Xiang Feng 祥豐: 600-Cash, Tong Zhi Year 1 (1862), probably both from Fujian. *Several spike holes, about fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 122 Qing He (Kiangsi) 慶和 (江西): 1000-Cash (2), Guang Xu reign (1875-1908), remainders. *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



123 **Si He Kui** 四合魁: 5000-Cash, Tong Zhi Year 10 (1871). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

124 **Tak Ching Kwong Bank (Chefoo)** (烟臺) 德成公錢莊: 1000-Cash, ND; **Yue Hua Rice Shop** 裕華米莊: 1-Chuan, 1930. *About uncirculated and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

125 **Tian Xiang Brewery** 天祥酒廠: 2-Tiao, ND (c.1920s), grey and light blue, *Rev* brewery building; **Chip Yah Bank (Swatow)** (汕頭) 集益銀莊: \$5, 1914, serial no.Y02226. *First uncirculated, the second about uncirculated with water stains and tiny chips off lower and lower right margins.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



126 **Tian Zhen Bank** 天貞銀錢號: 1000-Cash, ND; **Tong Yi Hao** 同義號: 1-Tiao, ND; **Undecipherable Bank**: 2000-Cash, ND, all circa late 19th Century. *First very good, the other two fine with usual spike holes near top.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



127 **Yi Sheng** 義盛 (河南鄭州): 5-Tiao, Guang Xu Year 23 (1897). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

128 **Yuan Rong Bank** 元榮莊 (汕頭): 50-Yuan, 1914; **Hong Fa Sheng** 鴻發盛 (汕頭): 50- and 100-Yuan, 1928; **Yong Tai Bank** 永泰莊 (汕頭): 10-Yuan, 1914; **Chen Wan Sheng** 陳萬盛 (汕頭): 5-Yuan, 1925; **Yi Tai Hao** 義泰號: 1-Chuan, ND. *First five very good with repairs, the last uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

中國 - 台灣
CHINA - TAIWAN



129 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 1-Yen, ND (1904), serial no.491620 (P 1911). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



130 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 1-Yen, ND (1915), blue, 5-Yen, ND (1914), grey (P 1921-22). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 131 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 1-Yuan (10), deep green on light green underprint, 10-Yuan (10), blue, 1959 (P 1966, 1967). *Uncirculated.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 132 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 10-Yuan (3), ND (1932), consecutive serial nos.{41} 738936-738938 (P 1927). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 133 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 100-Yuan (2), ND (1937), ND (1945) (P 1928, 1932). *Choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 134 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 1000-Yuan, 1981, serial no.DN777777AZ (P 1987). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 135 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 1-, 5-, 10-, 50-, 100- (2 varieties), 500-, 1000- (2 varieties) and 10,000-Yuan (2 dates), 1946-49 (P 1935-1945). *Several about uncirculated, the others uncirculated.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 136 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 1-, 5-, 10-, 50-, 100- (2) and 500-Yuan, 1946, 1000- (2 varieties) and 10,000-Yuan, 1948, 10,000-Yuan, 1949 (P 1935-1940, 1942-1945). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 137 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 100,000-Yuan Circulating Cashier's Cheque, 1949 (P 1960). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

中國 - 共產黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃

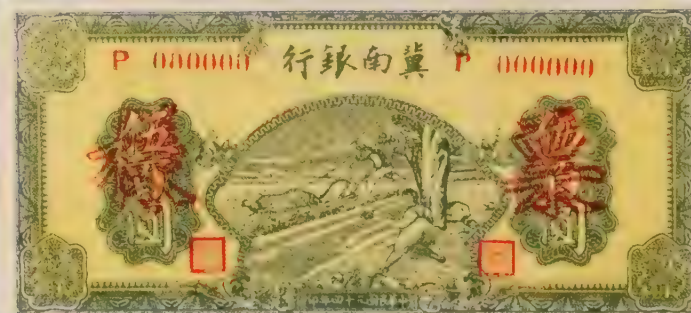
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

- 138 **Bank of Dung Bai** 東北銀行: 5-Yuan, 1945 (P S3727a), *very good*; **Farmers Bank of Chung Chou** 中州農民銀行: 50-Yuan, 1946 (P S3233), *extremely fine*; **Bank of Shansi, Chahar and Hopei** 晉察冀邊區銀行: 500-Yuan, 1946 (P S3199), *uncirculated*; **Farmers Bank of Northwest China** 西北農民銀行: 10,000-Yuan, 1948 (P S3323a), *uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 139 **Bank of Dung Bai** 東北銀行: 100-Yuan, 1945, serial no.E996635 (P S3734). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 140 **Bank of Eastern Chekiang** 浙東銀行: 2-Chiao, 1945, serial no.A058394 (PS3058). *About uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 141 **Bank of Chinan** 冀南銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 500-Yuan, 1945, green and yellow, ploughing at centre, red "票樣" overprint (P S3091). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 142 **Farmers Bank of Chung-Chou** 中州農民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 100-Yuan, 1948, red "票樣" overprint (P S3240p). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 143 **Tung Pei Bank of China** 東北銀行: 100-Yuan, 1947, red and yellow, farmer ploughing with mules (P S3750). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 144 **Tung Pei Bank of China** 東北銀行: 500-Yuan, 1947, blue on light orange underprint, Mao Tse-Tung at centre (P S3754). *Light toning in top margin, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 147 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 3-Yuan, 1953 井岡山, serial no. VI I II 3935031 (P 868). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



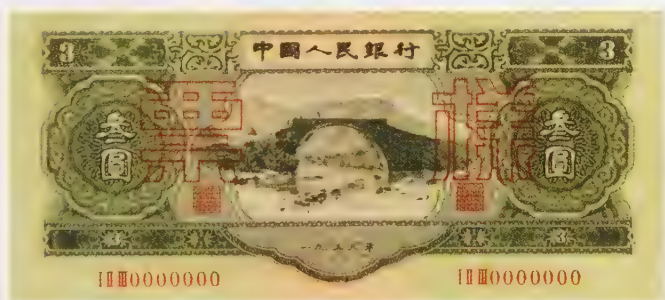
- 148 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1948, serial no. <I II III> 00000000, farmer and worker at left 工人和農民, red "樣票" overprint (P 816). *Ink notation "10" in lower margin and rust spot at left on obverse, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

中國 - 中華人民共和國

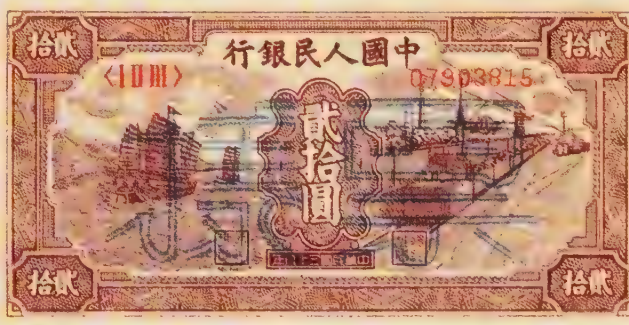
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC



- 145 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1-Yuan (2), 1953, consecutive serial nos. VI VIII I 7271286-7271287 (P 866). *Slightly rounded corners, otherwise uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 146 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 3-Yuan, 1953, green and black, old bridge at centre 井岡山, red "票樣" overprint (P 868). *Faint vertical bend, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



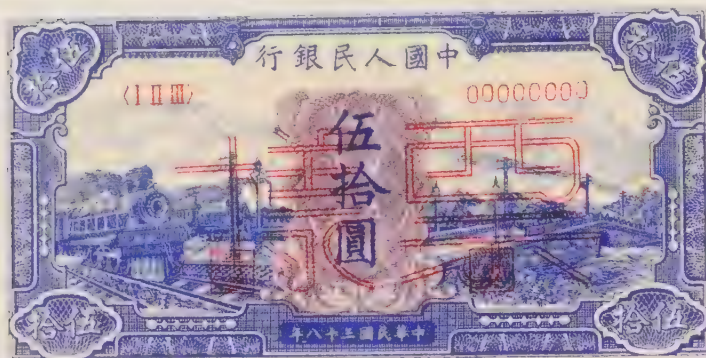
- 149 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 20-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <I II III> 07903815, violet, junk at left, coal mine at right 帆船與火車, blue "票樣" overprint (P 822). *Minor thinning in top margin of reverse, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 150 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 50-Yuan, 1948, brown, donkey-operated well at left, coal mine at right 水車與礦車, red "票樣" overprint (P 805). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 151 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 50-Yuan, 1948, red-brown, farmer and labourer at centre 工人與農民, black "票樣" overprint (P 830). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$200-250



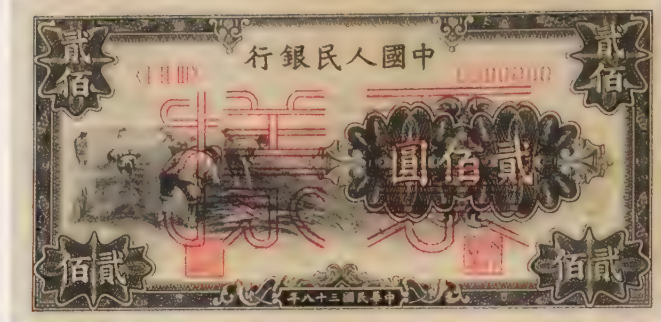
- 152 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50-Yuan, 1949, dark blue, steam passenger train at left, bridge at right 火車大橋 (藍色), *Rev* red (P 826). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$350-450



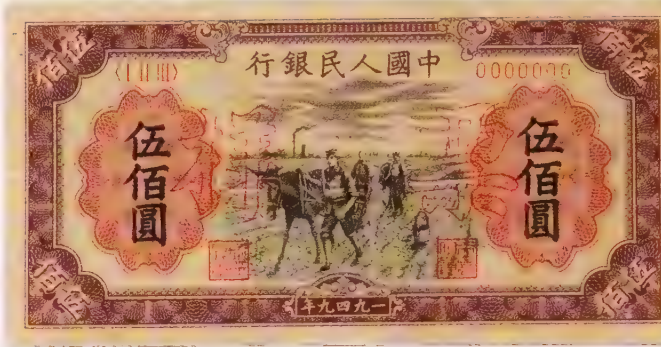
- 153 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50-Yuan, 1999, serial no. HI 12345678 (P 900). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



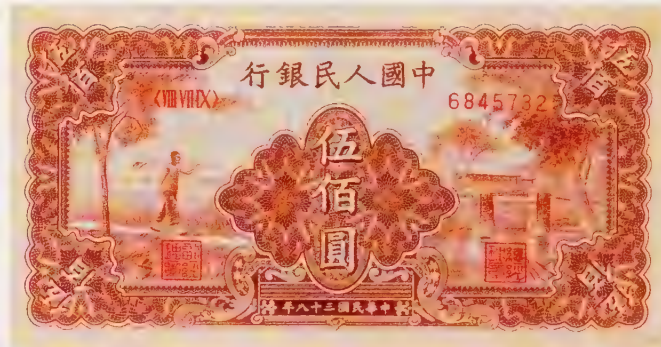
- 154 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 100-Yuan, 1949, red, ship dockside at right 輪船, blue "票樣" overprint (P 831). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 155 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 200-Yuan, 1949, blue-green, harvesting 收割, red "票樣" overprint (P 839). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 156 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 500-Yuan, 1949, violet and black, farmer ploughing with mule at centre 種地, red "票樣" overprint. *Staple holes and paper-clip marks on both specimens, about uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 157 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 500-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <VIII VII IX> 6845732, reddish-brown, peasant walking at left, small bridge at right 農民與小橋 (P 842). *Good extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 158 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 500-Yuan, 1949, serial no. 96697111, green, tractor ploughing at left 收割機 (P 846). *Frayed top margin, about uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$450-550



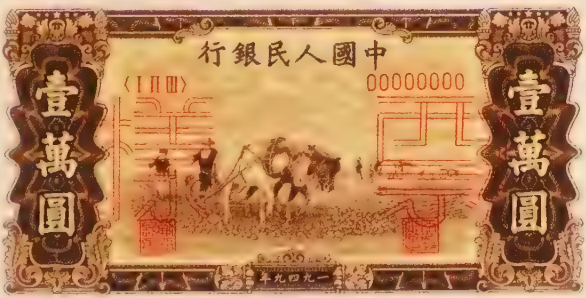
- 159 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1000-Yuan, 1949, serial no.08422867, black with multicoloured guilloche at left, town view and bridge at right 錢塘江大橋 (P 847). *Good extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$400-500



- 160 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5000-Yuan, 1949, black-green, three tractors at left, factory at right 拖拉機與工廠, red "票樣" overprint (P 852). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$150-200



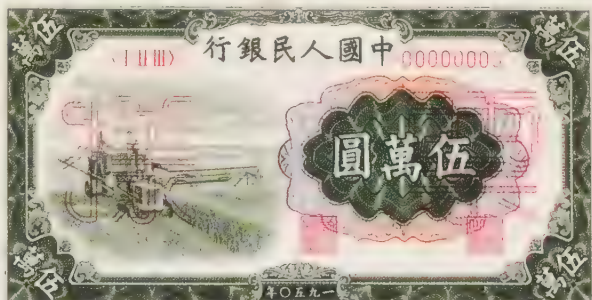
- 161 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 5000-Yuan, 1953, brown-violet, steam passenger train crossing bridge at centre 渭河橋, red "票樣" overprint and specimen no.022327 (P 859). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$250-300



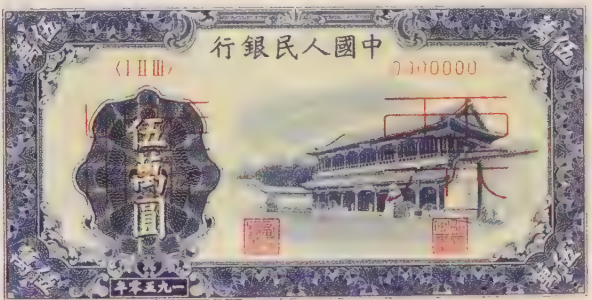
- 162 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 10,000-Yuan, 1949, dark brown and yellow, farmers ploughing with horses at centre 雙馬耕地, red "票樣" overprint (P 853). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$150-200



- 163 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 10,000-Yuan (20), 1949, green, warship at centre 軍艦, all without watermark (P 854). *Very fine.* (20pcs) Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 164 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, dark green, combine harvester at left 收割機, red "票樣" overprint (P 855). *Light water stain at top margin of both obverse and reverse specimen, otherwise uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 165 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, blue, building at right 新華門, red "票樣" overprint (P 856). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 166 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50,000-Yuan, 1950, serial no. <II III IV> 9603054, blue, building at right 新華門 (P 856). *Very fine.* Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 167 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 1-, 2- and 5-Jiao, 1-, 2-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Yuan, 1980; Specimen 1-Yuan, 1996; Specimen 2-Yuan, 1990, all with red "票樣" overprint (P 881-890). *Uncirculated.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

中國 - 偽滿洲政府

CHINA - PUPPET BANKS



- 168 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1940, blue, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, red "樣本" and "SPECIMEN" overprint, punch-hole cancellation (P J12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 169 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 100-Yuan, 1942, dark green, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, consecutive serial nos. D395171U/J-D395180U/J (P J14a). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 170 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 500-Yuan (4), 1943, Kwangtung 廣東 (2) and Wuhan 武漢 (2) (P J24c, d). *Small area of thinning on one of the Wuhan notes, otherwise about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 171 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 500-Yuan (10), 1943, brown, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, block letters AXX (P J27). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 172 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 1000-Yuan (10), 1944 (1945), deep grey-blue, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, block letters ATN (P J32). *Light foxing on a couple of notes, otherwise uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



173 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 10,000-Yuan, 1944 (1945), dark green, serial no.W3000000AG (P J37b). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$500-600

174 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 1- (3), 5- (4), 10- (2), 100- (4), 200-, 500-(3), 1000- and 10,000-Yuan, (1940-44) (P J8-39). *Fine to uncirculated*. (19pcs) Estimate: US\$100-120



175 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: 1-Yuan (43), 1938 (1939), yellow-green, boats at centre, dragon above, Confucius at right, includes several runs of serial numbers (P J61a). *Handling marks, choice about uncirculated*. (43pcs) Estimate: US\$800-1,000

176 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: 100-Yuan, ND (1944), serial no.<28> 175776, dark brown on green-blue and violet, house with stairs at left, Huang Ti at right (P J83a). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$100-120

177 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: 500-Yuan, ND (1944), brownish black on pale green and olive underprint, Temple of Heaven, Confucius at right, 20mm imprint on reverse; 1-Yuan (2), 1938 (1939) (P J83, J61a); **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: \$5 (2), 1931, green (P S2422). *First about uncirculated with pin holes, the two 1-Yuan good very fine, the last two with minor tone spots, about uncirculated*. (5pcs) Estimate: US\$100-120



178 **Federal Reserve of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: 500-Yuan, ND (1945), serial no.0683479, blue on blue-green underprint, Temple of Heaven at left (P J89a). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$150-200



179 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: 1000-Yuan, ND (1945), serial no.<3> 0072487, brown, state stone barge at left (P J92a). *Uncirculated, very scarce*. Estimate: US\$600-800

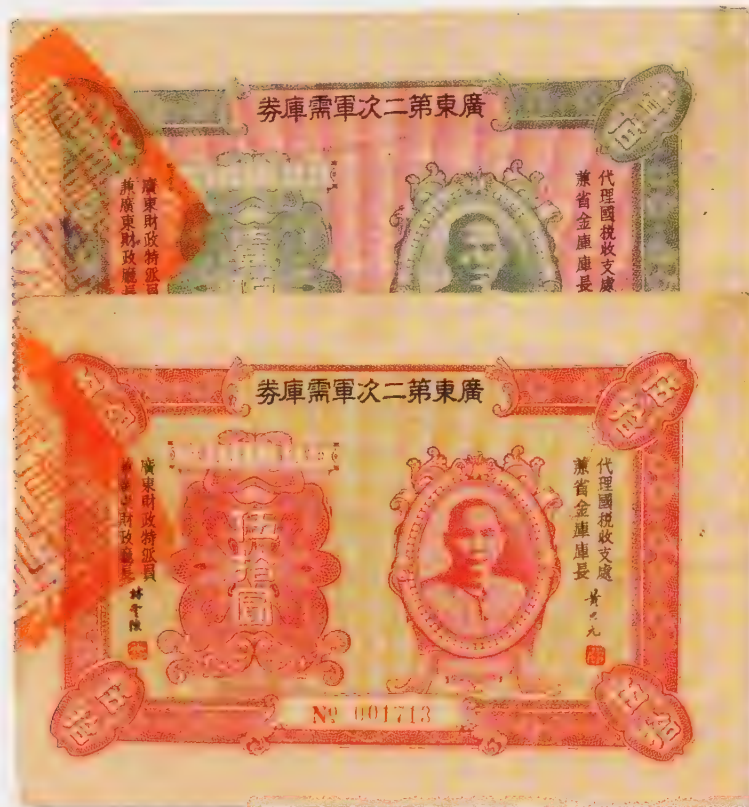


180 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: Specimen Book containing Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1- (green), 5- (orange) and 10-Yuan (blue), 1938 (1939) Issue, all with Confucius at right, pasted on book pages (P J61, J62, J63). *The specimens uncirculated, top 40mm of spine of specimen book cracked*. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

181 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿州中央銀行: 5-Fen, ND (1945) (P J139). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$300-350



- 182 **Commissariat Department Exchange Note** 軍需匯兌局兌換券: 1-Yuan, 1925, Hankow 漢口, issued by warlord Wu Pei-Fu 吳佩孚 (S P Ting no.T440-4). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 183 **Kwangtung Quartermaster's Treasury Note** 廣東第二次軍需庫券: 50- and 100-Yuan, 1931 (S P Ting no.T610-4 for 50-Yuan, 100-Yuan unlisted). *About uncirculated and extremely fine, both rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 184 **National Army Circulating Note** 國民軍金融流通券: 2-Yuan, 1927, serial no.1907 (P S3915). *4mm edge tear in top margin, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 185 **Provincial Army note of Shantung** 山東省軍用票: 1-Yuan, 1 October 1926, serial no.C0916937 (P S3939). *Light graffiti on the reverse, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

- 186 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: \$20 (2), 1 May 1994, serial nos.AA229566 and ZZ015147; **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (3), 31 July 1967, consecutive serial nos.760394BU-760396BU (Ma BC1, H10). *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 187 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$5, 28 October 1941, serial no.S/F 610793; \$10, 1 August 1955, serial no.T/G3635942 (Ma S5a, S12). *Very good with edge tear and fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 188 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$5, 28 October 1941, serial no.S/F 1067468 (Ma S5a). *One light vertical crease, choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



- 189 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 2 July 1934, serial no.T/G347693 (Ma S12). *Graffiti in lower margin on the obverse, about fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 190 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 20 September 1940, serial no.T/G682352 (Ma S12). *Small rust spot in lower margin, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

191 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 18 November 1941, serial no.T/G 1793761 (Ma S12); Mercantile Bank 有利銀行: \$100, 4 November 1974, serial no.B170292 (Ma M18). *Very fine and fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

192 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 18 November 1941, serial no.T/G 2036799 (Ma S12). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



193 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 12 February 1948, serial no.T/G 2718867 (Ma S12). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



194 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$100, 1 October 1946, serial no.Y/M 216095 (Ma S32). *Chinese ink graffiti and seal in margin, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



195 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$5 (3), 9 April 1959, consecutive serial nos.S/F 2310707-2310709 (Ma S6). *Choice, about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800



196 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$100, ND (1961-70), serial no.Y/M 2858933 (Ma S33). *One faint vertical fold, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



197 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$100, ND (1961-70), serial no.Y/M 3435319 (Ma S33). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



198 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$500, ND (1962-75), serial no. Z/P 075704 (Ma S42a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



199 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$500, ND (1962-75), serial no.Z/P 296238 (Ma S42a). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,600

- 200 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: 1-Cent (198), ND (1941), consecutive serial nos. A5382402-A5382499 and A5515901-A5516000 (Ma G1). *Small hole in right margin of A5515901, rubber-band depression in top and bottom margins of some notes, otherwise about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (198pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 201 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府, George VI: 1-Cent, ND (1941); \$1 (20), ND (1937-39) (2), ND (1945) (2), 9 April 1949 (10), 1 January 1952 (6); Elizabeth II: \$1 (26), 1 July 1952 (3), 1 July 1955, 1 June 1956, 1 July 1957 (5), 1 July 1958 (11), 1 July 1959 (5) (Ma G1, G11-G14). *Very good to extremely fine.* (47pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 202 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府, George V: \$1, ND (1935); George VI: 1- (2), 5- and 10-Cents (2), ND (1941); 1-, 5- and 10-Cents, ND (1945); Elizabeth II: 1-Cent (2), ND (1961); \$1 (2), 1 July 1958, 1 July 1959 (Ma G1-G10). *The \$1, ND (1935) very fine and the \$1, 1959 uncirculated, the others very good to about uncirculated.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 203 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府, George VI: \$1 (4), ND (1937-39), ND (1945), 9 April 1949, 1 January 1952 (Ma G11, G12, G13). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 204 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (1941), overprinted in red on Bank of China \$5, 1941, serial no.B184452 (Ma G15). *Very good.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 205 **Government of Hong Kong**: \$1 (2), 9 April 1949, 1 July 1958, serial nos.U3 567965 and 4N 958777 (P 324a, 324Ab). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90

- 206 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府, Elizabeth II: \$1 (8), 1 July 1955, consecutive serial nos.1N789131-1N789138 (Ma G14). *Tone spots on a couple of notes and handling marks, about uncirculated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 207 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府, Elizabeth II: \$1 (49), 1 July 1959, consecutive serial nos.6J436929-6J436956, 6J436958-6J436978 (Ma G14). *All with one vertical fold, choice extremely fine.* (49pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 208 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 January 1923, serial no.A794636 (Ma H3a). *A couple of small tone spots in upper left corner, choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 209 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 January 1925, serial no.C217797 (Ma H3a). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 210 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 January 1925, serial no.C240523 (Ma H3a). *One light vertical bend, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



211 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 January 1926, serial no.D090896 (Ma H4). *One light vertical fold, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450

212 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 July 1929, serial no. E222333; \$5 (9), 1 April 1941, 30 March 1946 (4), 1 July 1954, 1 April 1970, 18 March 1971, 13 March 1972; \$10 (7), 1 April 1941, 31 March 1947, 1 April 1948, 1 July 1949 (2), 18 March 1971, 13 March 1972 (Ma H4, H9a, H10, H14a, H15). *Most of the later issues about uncirculated, the others very good to very fine.* (17pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



213 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 January 1929, serial no. E518242 (Ma H4). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

214 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 June 1935, serial no. H293440 (Ma H4). *One light vertical bend, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

215 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5, 1 July 1916, serial no. A277817 (Ma H8). *Repairs in margin, very good.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

216 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (2), 30 March 1946 and 1 July 1954 (Ma H9a). *First uncirculated, the second about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350

217 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5, 4 February 1959, serial no. M/H877180 (Ma H9a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

218 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (3), 20 February 1956, 14 December 1957, 31 October 1972; \$10 (2), 1 April 1948, 14 January 1958 (Ma H9a, H10, H14a). *The 1948 \$10 very fine, the others about uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

219 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 January 1934, serial no. G525433 (Ma H14). *Tone spots in top margin, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

220 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (50), 31 October 1972, consecutive serial nos.GJ410451-GJ410500 (Ma H15). *Uncirculated.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



221 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 \$10, 31 March 1977, the fourth digit of the serial number at left stuck (Ma H15). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 222 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (3), 1 January 1985, serial nos. CT444444, DG555555 and CQ666666 (Ma H16). *Uncirculated.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 223 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$20, 1 July 1997, serial no. CB999999 (Ma H18a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 224 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$20 (2), 1 July 2003, serial nos. DK000001 and DK100000 (Ma H18b). *Uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 225 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$50, 1 October 1930, serial no. B361024 (Ma H24). *Several small holes, and graffiti on the reverse, very good, a Duress note.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 226 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$50, 31 May 1968, serial no. 716371H (Ma H25). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 227 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$50 (2), 31 March 1983, serial nos. A/6 073062-073063; \$100 (2), 31 March 1983, serial nos. ZC310524-310525 (Ma H25, H34). *Uncirculated.*
(4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 228 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$500, 31 March 1983, serial no. Z551212 (Ma H44). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 229 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$500, 1 January 1993, serial no. AY111111 (Ma H46). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



230 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$100, 1 October 1927, serial no. B016549 (Ma H31). *Some graffiti, very good.* Estimate: US\$200-250

231 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$100, 2 January 1934, serial no. B545728 (Ma H31). *Two faint vermilion chops on the reverse, very good, a Duress note.* Estimate: US\$200-250



232 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$100, 31 March 1947, serial no. D255207 (Ma H31). *Several small tone spots in top margin, very fine.* Estimate: US\$300-400



233 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$100, 25 February 1958, serial no. H549958 (Ma H31). *One light crease, choice extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$600-800



234 Standard Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: Specimen \$100, 1 January 1985, serial no. A000000 (Ma S36). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$250-300

235 Photographs: Hong Kong (5) and Shanghai (5), c.1901, with typed captions. *Generally good very fine.* (10pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150

中國 - 澳門 CHINA - MACAU

236 Banco Nacional Ultramarino 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 20-Avos (36), ND (1945), red (P 19), *very good to very fine*; 50-Avos (100), ND (1944), purple (P 21), *very good to fine.* (136pcs) Estimate: US\$300-350

237 Banco Nacional Ultramarino 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 1-Pataca, 16 November 1945, serial no. 4516799 (P 28). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$70-90



238 Banco Nacional Ultramarino 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 5-Patacas, D. 2 February 1944, serial no. 15743; 10-Patacas, D. 5 February 1944, serial no. 04154 (P 22, 23). *Very good and fine.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$550-650



- 239 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 20-Patacas, 1 September 1996, serial no. EB000001 (P 66a). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 240 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 100-Patacas, 13 July 1992, serial no. EC11111 (P 68a). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$200-250

中國 - 西藏

CHINA - TIBET

- 241 **Autonomous Government of Tibet**: 25-Srang (3), ND (1941-48) (P 10a). *About uncirculated to uncirculated*. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

中國 - 雜項

CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS



- 242 **Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co., Ltd** 南洋兄弟煙草股份有限公司: Specimen Gift Coupon 50-Cents and \$1, February 1926, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, printer ABNC. *Uncirculated*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 243 **Bonds 債券, National Government Treasury Note** 國民政府財政部國庫券: 1-Yuan, 1927, serial no. 2577877; **Kwangtung Bank Canton Branch Re-organisation Bond** 商辦廣東銀行廣州分行清理債券: 10- and 100-Yuan, 1925; **Savings Bond** 節約建國儲蓄券: 50-Yuan, 1940, issued by the Postal Savings and Remittance Bureau, redeemable in Hong Kong with Hong Kong stamp duty affixed on back. *First about uncirculated, the others extremely fine*. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

尼泊爾

NEPAL



- 244 **Government of Nepal**: 100-Mohru, ND (1951), Rev rhinoceros (P 7); **Pakistan, State Bank**: Haj Pilgrim 100-Rupees, ND (c.1975), serial no. A6 559723, for use in Saudi Arabia (P SR7). *Very fine and about extremely fine with pinholes*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80

越南

VIETNAM

- 245 **Democratic Republic, Ngan Hang Quoc Gia Viet Nam**: Specimen 1-, 2- and 5-Hao, 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Dong, 1958, all with serial no. 000000 and "MAU BAC" or "GIAY MAU" overprint (P 68-74). *Uncirculated*. (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 246 **South Viet Nam (the former Republic of Viet Nam), National Bank of Viet Nam**: Specimen 1000-Dong, ND, multicoloured, old man at left, temple at right, Rev sampan at lower left, young woman at right, black "GIAY MAU" overprint (P 4As). *Light foxing in margin, uncirculated, rare*.
Estimate: US\$7,000-9,000

法屬印度支那
FRENCH INDO-CHINA



247 Banque de l'Indo-Chine: 100-Piastres, 19 April 1903, Saigon, serial M16 123, signature 4 (P 33). Heavy repairs, very good, rare. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,500



248 Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Viet Nam: Proof 200-Piastres, ND (1953), without watermark (P 109). Uncirculated, a rare proof. Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

緬甸
MYANMAR (BURMA)



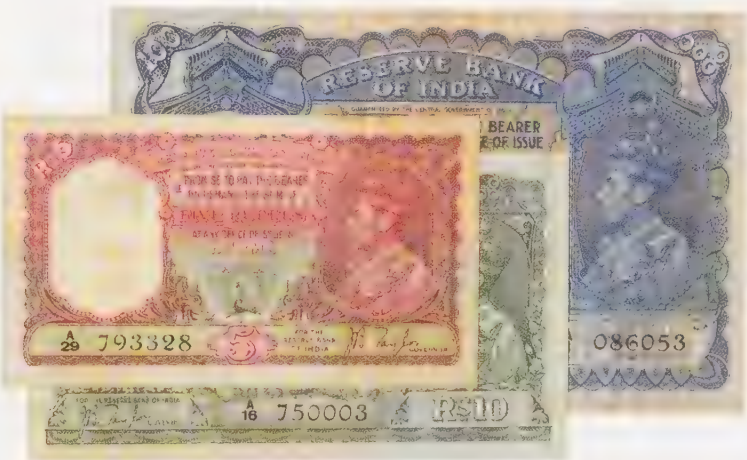
249 Government of India (Burma): 5-Rupees, second issue, 19 May 1905, Rangoon, serial no.QB34 12264, denomination in green, signed by H J Brereton (Jhun 1.2D.2; P A1b; R&S 12.1, this note illustrated). Several holes and rust marks across the note but paper still strong, good fine to about very fine and extremely rare. Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



250 Government of India (Burma): 10-Rupees, third issue, 2 November 1918, Rangoon, serial no.KD93 48065, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 2.3D.3, date not listed; P A5c). Top right corner missing, several small holes including one at the centre, graffiti on the back and small tears in left border, otherwise fine and rare. Estimate: US\$700-900



251 Reserve Bank of India: 5-Rupees and 10-Rupees, for circulation in Burma, ND (c.1937), black serial no.T18 318363 and red serial no.R89 985169 respectively, both signed by J W Kelly with red overprint "LEGAL TENDER IN BURMA ONLY" in top margin on both sides (Jhun 1.1B, 2.1B; P 1a, 2a). Both about very fine with pinholes to left, scarce. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$400-600



252 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, serial no.A1 086053, blue, 10-Rupees, serial no.A16 750003, green, 5-Rupees, serial no.A26 793328, red, for circulation in Burma, ND (c.1938), King George VI to right, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 6.1, 5.1, 4.1; R&S 13.5, 13.4, 13.3; P 6, 5, 4). First with pinholes to left and date stamps on the back, otherwise all good fine, the 10-Rupees a little better, rare. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 253 **Military Administration of Burma:** 1- and 10-Rupees, ND (1945); Reserve Bank of India: 10-Rupees, ND (1938) (P 25b, 28, 5); **India, Government of India:** 1-Rupee, 1917, signature M M Gubbay; 10-Rupees (2), ND (1943), blue-violet, ND (1943), purple, both signed by C D Deshmukh (P 19, 24). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

泰國

THAILAND

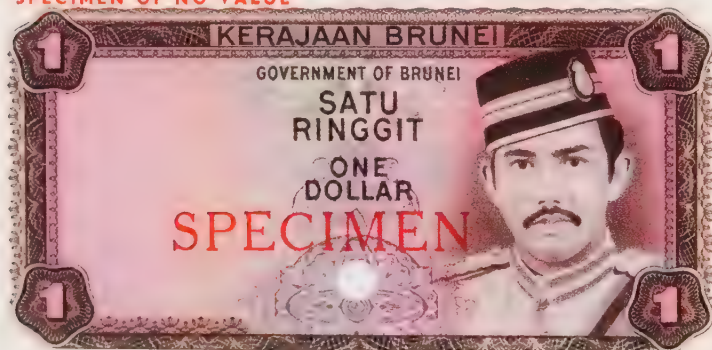


- 254 **Government of Siam:** 20-Baht, 15 May 1928, serial no. P/33 15785, signature 10 (P 19). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

馬來西亞

MALAYSIA

SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE



- 255 **Brunei, Government of Brunei:** Colour Trial 1-Ringgit, ND (1972-79), brown on pink and multicoloured underprint instead of the issued blue on multicoloured underprint, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation, Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co, Ltd (see P 6 for type). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 256 **Japanese Government:** \$1 (1000), ND (1942), dark blue on pink underprint, breadfruit tree at left, coconut palm at right, block letters: MO (P M5). *Uncirculated, a brick of 1000 notes in original wrapper.* (1000pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

馬來西亞 - 海峽殖民地

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



- 257 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$1, 20 June 1921, serial no. F/3 236850 (P 1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 258 **Government of the Straits Settlements:** \$10, 18 January 1930, serial no. D89 47112 (P 11b). *Heavy vertical fold and tear in right border, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-500

印度

INDIA



- 259 **Bank of Bengal:** 10-Compansy-Rupees, 1 September 1856, Calcutta, no. 40363, "TEN" lower left, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, Rev "TEN RUPEES" and text in three languages, cut-cancelled lower right (Jhun 3.9.1). *Repaired with tape on the reverse along vertical, paper brown, creased with several small holes, about very good, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 260 **Bank of Bengal: 1000-Compansy-Rupees, 15 April 1853, Calcutta, no.11887, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, signature cross-cancelled with red ink in lower right corner, purple "BANK OF BENGAL PAID" overstamp on the obverse (Jhun 3.8.8; P S88). Heavily repaired with tape in four places on the reverse, small tears in the borders, several pinholes and creases, fine for issue and rare, especially with signature intact.**
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 263 **Government/Reserve Bank of India: George VI, 1-, 2- and 5-Rupees, ND (c.1944), serial nos.J69 571120, C84 086322 and M84 099895 (Jhun 1.1A, 2.2, 3.2; P 25, 17, 18). Usual pinholes to left, good very fine to extremely fine.** (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 261 **Government of India: 10-Rupees, fourth issue (completely universalised), 10 May 1920, serial no.AE44 76032, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 2.4.1; P A10k). Two small spike holes to left, about extremely fine for issue and rare.**
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 264 **Reserve Bank of India: 2-, 5- and 10-Rupees, ND (c.1944), serial nos.A58, 884848, G31 127893 and C30 812707, all signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 2.1, 3.1, 5.1; P 17, 18, 19). Usual staple holes in last two, last very fine, the others good very fine.** (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 262 **Government of India: 1-, 5- and 10-Rupees, ND (c.1935), serial nos.E96 168868, R27 578344 and Q91 308554 (red), George V at right, all signed by J W Kelly (Jhun 2.1A, 5.2, 8.2; P 14, 15, 16). Second two with usual pinholes to left, about very fine, the first extremely fine.** (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 265 **Reserve Bank of India: 2- and 10-Rupees, ND (c.1944), serial nos.E37 757454 and B90 792380 (green), both signed by C D Deshmukh (Jhun 2.2, 6.1; P 17, 24). Usual pinholes to left, both about uncirculated.** (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



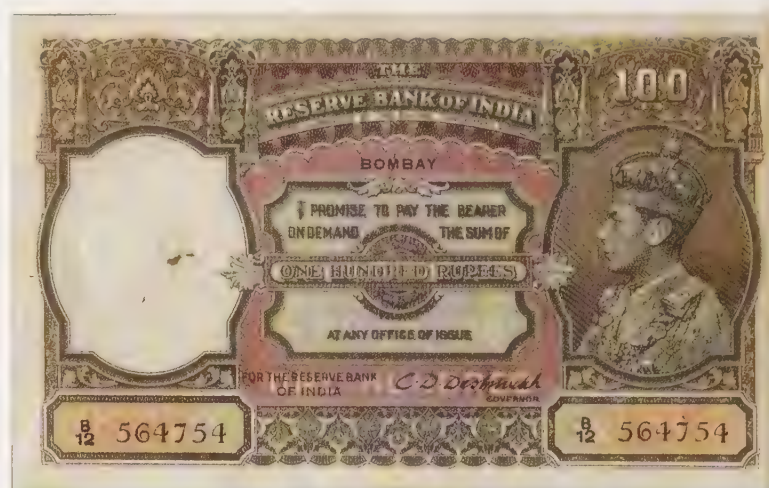
- 266 Reserve Bank of India: 2- , 5- and 10-Rupees (2), ND (c.1944), serial nos.F95 051315, L68 408322, H57 801442 (red) and B32 386263 (green), all signed by C D Deshmukh (Jhun 2.2, 3.2, 5.2, 6.1; P 17, 18, 19, 24). Usual pinholes to left, very fine to extremely fine. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 269 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Bombay, serial no.A44 565890, George VI at right, signed by J B Taylor, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.1A; P 20a). Usual spindle holes to left, other small holes and black ink stain to right, otherwise about very fine.
Estimate: US\$320-380



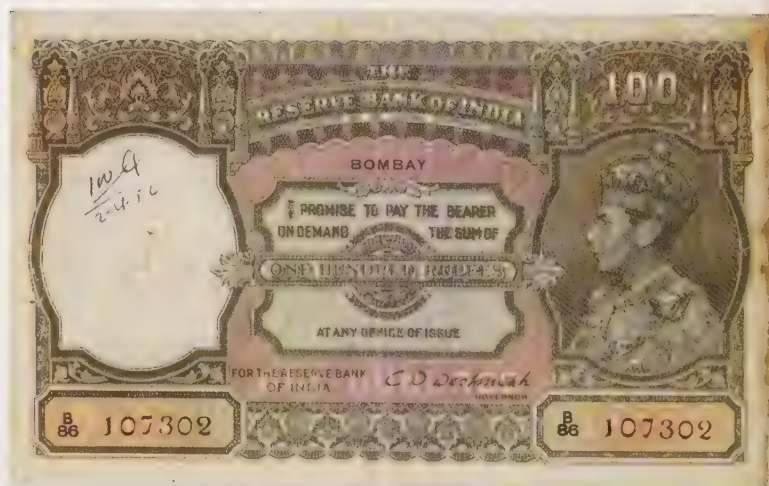
- 267 Reserve Bank of India: 5-Rupees (2), ND (c.1947), black serial no.A89 429443 and red serial no.D52 131074, both signed by C D Deshmukh (Jhun 4.1, 4.2; P 23a, b). Both with usual pinholes to left, good very fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



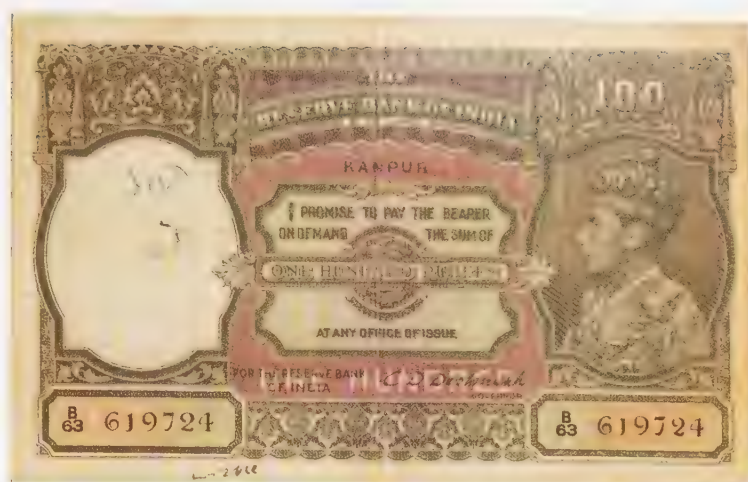
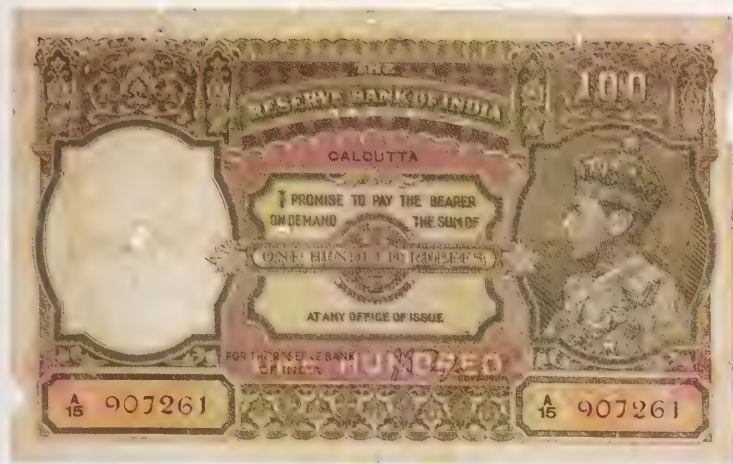
- 270 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1944), Bombay, serial no.B12 564754, George VI at right, signed by C D Deshmukh, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.2A; P 20b). Usual spindle holes to left, attempted removal of graffiti in top margin, otherwise about very fine.
Estimate: US\$400-600



- 268 Reserve Bank of India: 10-Rupees (2), ND (c.1926 and c.1939), George V, black serial no.L51 970204 and George VI, red serial no.G78 644915, both signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 7.2, 5.1; P 7, 19). Both with usual pinholes to left, very fine and extremely fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800

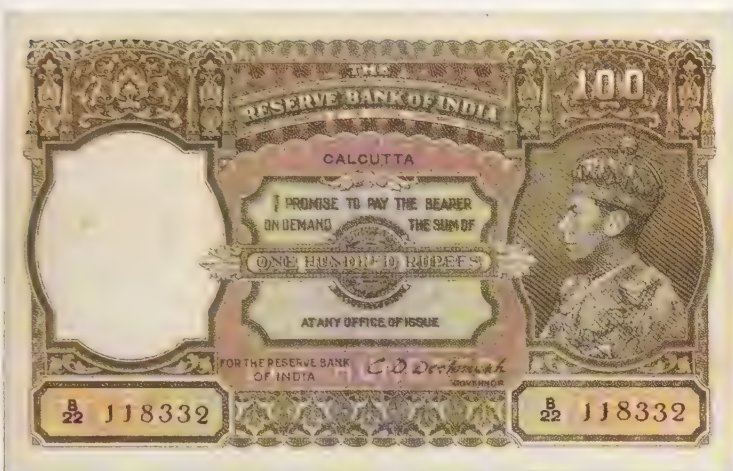


- 271 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1944), Bombay, serial no.B86 107302, George VI at right, signed by C D Deshmukh, watermark: Facing Head (Jhun 7.2B; P 20c). Usual spindle holes to left, very fine and rare with the 'facing head' watermark.
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



- 272 **Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937),** Calcutta, serial no.A15 907261, George VI at right, signed by J B Taylor, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.1B; P 20d). *Usual spindle holes to left, ragged edges and several holes in the body of the note, about fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-300

- 275 **Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1944),** Kanpur, serial no.B63 619724, George VI at right, signed by C D Deshmukh, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.2J; P 20i). *Usual spindle and pinholes to left, a little graffiti, good fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



- 273 **Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1944),** Calcutta, serial no.B22 118332, George VI at right, signed by C D Deshmukh, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.2D; P 20e). *Usual pinholes to left, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

- 276 **Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937),** Lahore, serial no.A21 619081, George VI at right, signed by J B Taylor, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.1E; P 20l). *Usual spindle holes to left, and other pinholes, small tear in lower and right margin, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 274 **Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1944),** Delhi, black serial no.B75 390773, George VI at right, signed by C D Deshmukh, watermark: Facing Head (Jhun 7.2H; P 20j). *Usual spindle holes to left, small wormholes, tears and areas of paper weakness in body of note, heavily folded and small repair on the back, about fine but a very rare watermark and serial number colour combination.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-3,000

- 277 **Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937),** Madras, serial no.A6 222714, George VI at right, signed by J B Taylor, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.1F; P 20n). *Usual pinholes to left, good extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 278 **Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937),** Madras, serial no.A50 819812, George VI at right, signed by J B Taylor, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 7.1F; P 20n). Usual pinholes to left, good very fine, scarce.
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 281 **Reserve Bank of India: 1000-Rupees, ND (c.1938),** Lahore, serial no.A2 092403, George VI to right, Rev mountain scene, signed by J B Taylor, black cancellation overstamp by the Reserve Bank of India (Jhun 8.1E; P 21e). Several spike holes and pinholes to left, heavy folds and central hole, fine, rare, especially with this overstamp on a Lahore note.
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 279 **Reserve Bank of India: 1000-Rupees, ND (c.1938),** Bombay, serial no.A7 441516, George VI to right, Rev mountain scene, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 8.1A; P 21a). Several holes to left, about very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 282 **Hyderabad: 10-Rupees (2), first issue, dated 1342 (1932),** serial no.BY 89247, yellow-brown, and second issue, ND (1936), serial no.GQ 05474 (Jhun 8.3, 9.2; P S265, 274). Both with spike holes to left, first with heavy folds, good fine, the second very fine.
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 280 **Reserve Bank of India: 1000-Rupees, ND (c.1938),** Calcutta, serial no.A6 203126, George VI to right, Rev mountain scene, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 8.1B; P 21b). Spike holes and pinholes to left, about very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 283 **Hyderabad: 100-Rupees, first issue, dated Fasli Bahman 1339 (1929),** serial no.PX 39353, blue, signed by Hyder Nawaz Jung, printed by Waterlow & Sons Ltd, London (Jhun 10.3; P S266). Several small holes to left, heavily folded, about very fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



284 **Hyderabad:** 1000-Rupees, first issue, dated Fasli Tir 1341 (1930), serial no. AA 93609, red, signed by Hyder Nawaz Jung, printed by Waterlow & Sons Ltd, London (Jhun 12.1; P S267). Usual pinholes and paperclip rust marks to left, paper strong, about extremely fine, highly desirable and rare. Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

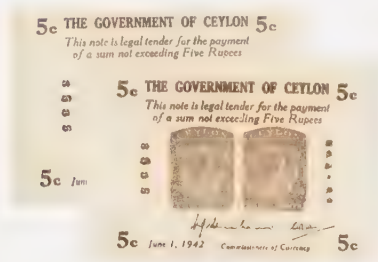


285 **India:** Cash Coupons (5) and Bread Tickets/Receipts (8), c.1940s. Mostly used, a couple of the Coupons uncirculated, an interesting lot. (13pcs) Estimate: US\$100-150



286 **Portuguese India, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 4-Tangas, 1 October 1917, serial no. 198158 (P 19). Faint vertical bend, choice about uncirculated, scarce. Estimate: US\$550-650

斯里蘭卡
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)



287 **Government of Ceylon:** 5-Cents (2), 1 June 1942, serial nos. A 545009 and F 298249, blue-grey, Obv 2-Cent and 3-Cent postal card impression with portrait of King George VI, first rouletted with vertical perforations (P 42a, b). First serial number slightly misprinted, the second with staple holes to right, both about uncirculated. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$400-500

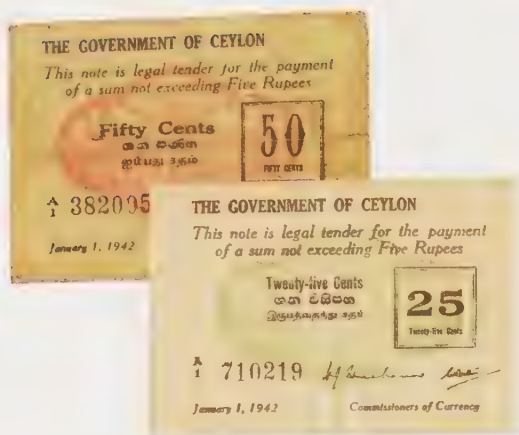
288 **Government of Ceylon:** 5-Cents, 1 June 1942; 5-Rupees, 4 August 1943; 10-Rupees, 19 September 1942 (P 42a, 36, 36A). The 10-Rupees about fine, the others very fine. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$100-120



289 **Government of Ceylon:** 10-, 25- and 50-Cents, 14 July 1942, serial nos. A33 279140, A30 225853 and A26 701641, 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Rupees, 19 September 1942, serial nos. A30 514008, E9 028619, G12 397949 and J10 167007 (P 43a, 44a, 45a, 34-36, 36A). About very fine to extremely fine, the 5-Rupees with a tiny hole and a little crinkled. (7pcs) Estimate: US\$500-600



290 **Government of Ceylon:** 10-Cents, 23 December 1943, 25- and 50-Cents, 7 May 1946, serial nos. A63 140926, A48 375504 and A37 543846, 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Rupees, 4 August 1943, serial nos. A37 387426, E14 231322, G14 228423 and J12 867940 (P 43b, 44b, 45b, 34-36, 36A). The 50-Cents and 10-Rupees good fine, the others very fine to good extremely fine. (7pcs) Estimate: US\$600-800



- 291 **Government of Ceylon: 25- and 50-Cents, 1 January 1942, serial nos.A1 710219 and A1 382005, uniface (P 40, 41). First good extremely fine, the second fine. (2pcs)**
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 292 **Government of Ceylon: 25-Cents (3), 1 February 1942, 1 March 1947, 1 June 1948, serial nos.A1 074026, A54 886436 and A59 117806; 50-Cents (2), 1 June 1948, 1 December 1949, serial nos.A42 165331 and A50 798225; 1-Rupee (2), 20 December 1941, 7 May 1946, serial nos.A12 144453 and A71 134446 (P 44, 45, 34). About very fine to very fine. (7pcs)**
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 293 **Government of Ceylon: 1-Rupee (5), 1 May 1917, 23 March 1918, 1 October 1924, 2 July 1934, 26 June 1935, Colombo, serial nos.B5 82838, B67 42257, C93 87181, M57 35784 and N11 93104, the 1934 with perforated left edge (P 16). Second fine, the others good very fine. (5pcs)**
Estimate: US\$350-450



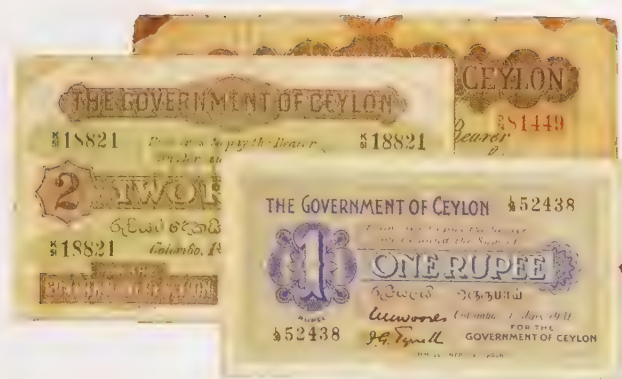
- 294 **Government of Ceylon: 1-Rupee, 1 October 1925, Colombo, serial no.E23 16133, 2-Rupees, 23 March 1918, Colombo, serial no.G40 27997, 5-Rupees, 1 December 1925, Colombo, serial no.C3 18090 (P 16, 18, 22). First with ragged top corners and 10mm tear in lower border, good fine, the second about very fine, the 5-Rupees heavily folded with two small holes, about fine and scarce. (3pcs)**
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 295 **Government of Ceylon: 1-Rupee (3), 1 September 1927, Colombo, consecutive serial nos.G33 52944-52946, all with perforation intact at left (P 16b). Mint state uncirculated. (3pcs)**
Estimate: US\$500-700

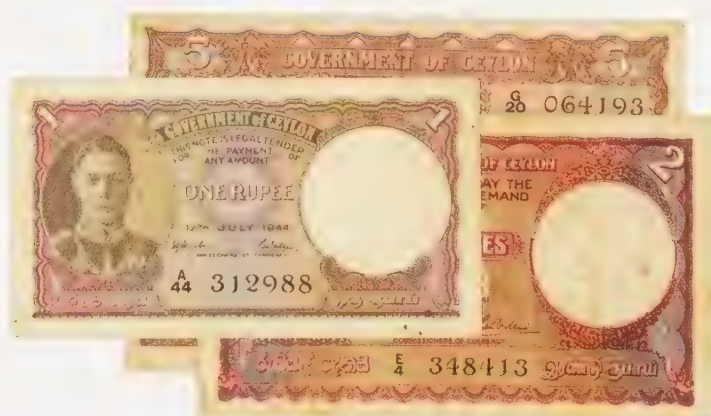
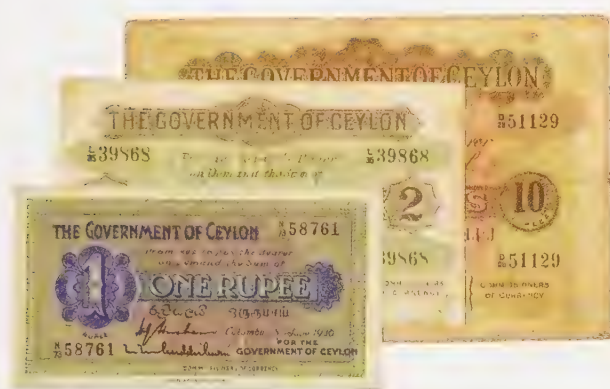


- 296 **Government of Ceylon: 1- and 2-Rupees, 1 July 1929, Colombo, serial nos.K3 83633 and J65 33038, both with perforated left edge, 5-Rupees, 10 September 1930, Colombo, red serial no.D41 20359, green and red/orange underprint, Rev elephant and palm trees (P 16b, 21a, 23). First extremely fine, second good fine, the last heavily folded and spike-hole to left, good fine. (3pcs)**
Estimate: US\$200-250



297 **Government of Ceylon:** 1-Rupee, 9 July 1931, Colombo, serial no.L39 52438, 2-Rupees, 1 August 1932, Colombo, serial no.K51 18821, 5-Rupees, 9 July 1931, Colombo, red serial no.D74 81449, green and red/orange underprint, Rev elephant and palm trees (P 16b, 21b, 23). First about very fine, the others with some staining, good fine. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

300 **Government of Ceylon:** 1-, 2- and 10-Rupees, 10 November 1938, Colombo, serial nos.Q55 95346, L81 53551 and D44 01556 (P 16b, 21b, 25). About very fine, good fine and fine. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



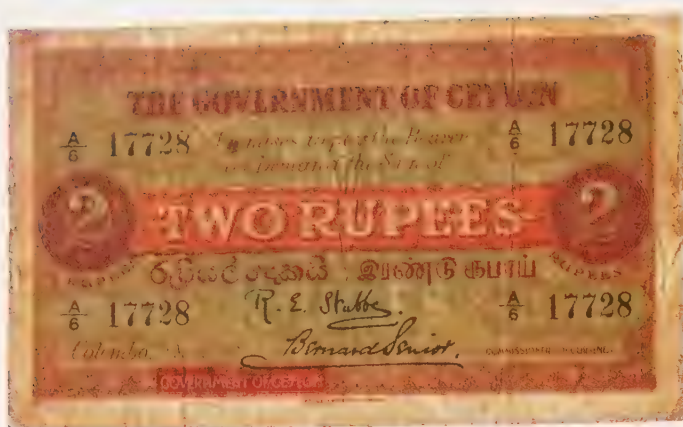
298 **Government of Ceylon:** 1-, 2- and 10-Rupees, 18 June 1936, Colombo, serial nos.N73 58761, L35 39868 and D28 51129 (P 16b, 21b, 25). Good fine to very fine, last with three black counterstamps on the back. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450

301 **Government of Ceylon:** 1-, 2- and 5-Rupees, 1 February 1941, serial nos.A5 060046, E4 348413 and G4 729883, 1-, 2- and 5-Rupees, 12 July 1944, serial nos. A44 312988, E21 044964 and G20 064193, the 1944 5-Rupees with purple "M. H. M. ISMAIL, 165, MAIN STREET, MANI KADAY, GODAKAWELA" overstamp (P 34, 35, 36). About very fine to very fine. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700

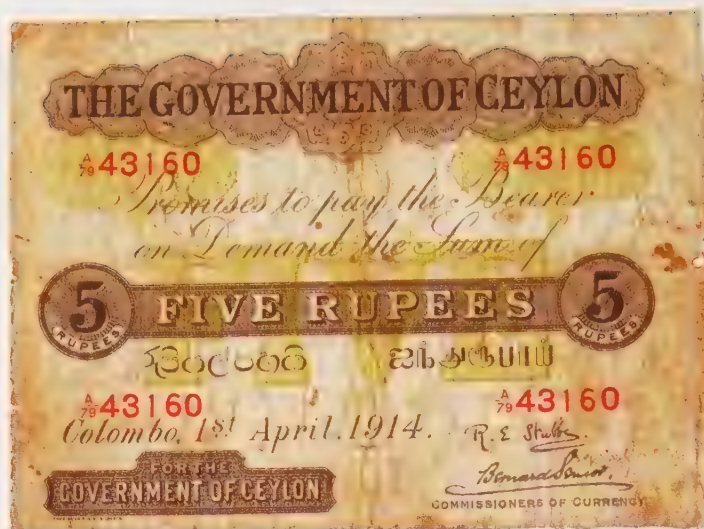


299 **Government of Ceylon:** 1-, 2-, 5- and 10-Rupees, 24 July 1937, Colombo, serial nos.P37 91629, L78 22443, E70 83779 and D40 10041, the 2- and 5-Rupees with perforated left edge (P 16b, 21b, 23, 25). About very fine to good very fine. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350

302 **Government of Ceylon:** 1-Rupee (3), 1 March 1947 (2), green, 20 January 1951, blue, serial nos.A72 074720-074721 and A1 146944, first two with perforation still intact at left (P 34, 47). All uncirculated. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 303 Government of Ceylon: 2-Rupees, 1 March 1917, Colombo, serial no.A6 17728, uniface (P 17). Heavily folded but intact, good fine and scarce. Estimate: US\$300-350



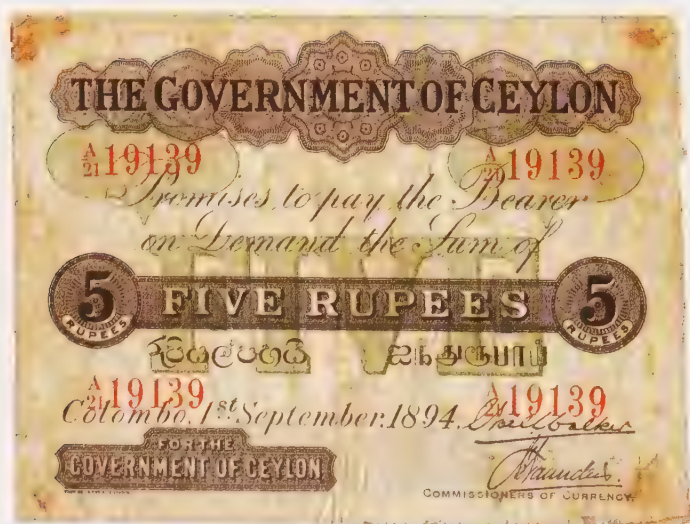
- 306 Government of Ceylon: 5-Rupees, 1 April 1914, Colombo, red serial no.A79 43160, yellow underprint (P 11b). A few small holes, good fine and rare. Estimate: US\$250-300



- 304 Government of Ceylon: 2-Rupees (3), 20 December 1941, 1 March 1947 and 1 March 1949, serial nos.E6 057128, E39 603057 and E54 123549; 5-Rupees (3), 19 September 1942, 12 July 1944 and 7 May 1946, serial nos.G12 466656, G24 775866 and G37 098242, two with perforated left edge (P 35, 36). Second stained, good fine, the others very fine to extremely fine (6pcs) Estimate: US\$600-800



- 307 Government of Ceylon: 5-Rupees, 15 May 1919, Colombo, red serial no.A92 70810, green underprint (P 11b). Medium hold top-right centre and several other small holes, otherwise good fine and rare. Estimate: US\$200-250



- 305 Government of Ceylon: 5-Rupees, 1 September 1894, Colombo, red serial no.A21 19139, green underprint (P 11a). Mount residue in the corners on the back, otherwise slightly crinkled, about very fine and rare. Estimate: US\$700-900



- 308 Government of Ceylon: 5-Rupees, 1 September 1927, Colombo, red serial no.C61 15490, green and orange underprint, Rev elephant and palm trees (P 22). Vertical fold, repaired with tape top-centre on the back, tiny hole in top margin, good extremely fine and scarce. Estimate: US\$600-800



309 **Government of Ceylon: 5-Rupees**, 1 September 1928, Colombo, red serial no.C95 04244, green and orange underprint, *Rev* elephant and palm trees (P 22). Graffiti on the back in blue ink, about very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$250-300



312 **Government of Ceylon: 5- and 10-Rupees**, 1 June 1948, serial nos.G45 130061 and J45 131588 (P 36, 36A, date not listed for the 10-Rupees). About very fine, second scarce.
Estimate: US\$500-700



310 **Government of Ceylon: 5-Rupees (2)**, 20 December 1941, 1 March 1949, serial nos.G7 371699 and G46 642150; **10-Rupees (2)**, 1 February 1941, 20 January 1951, serial nos.J2 277866 and L12 302045 (P 36, 36A, 48). First with graffiti in lower obverse border, third with usual pinholes to left, generally about very fine, the last very fine. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800



313 **Government of Ceylon: 10-Rupees**, 1 October 1925, Colombo, serial no.B69 51738, green underprint uniface (P 12c). Small hole in top edge, otherwise about very fine for issue, scarce.
Estimate: US\$600-800



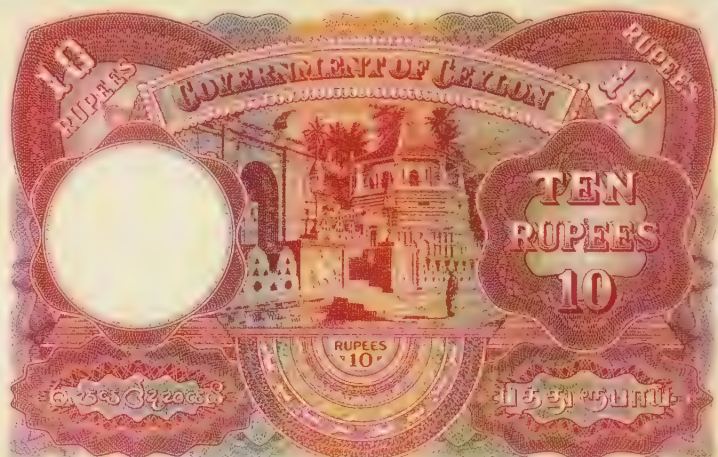
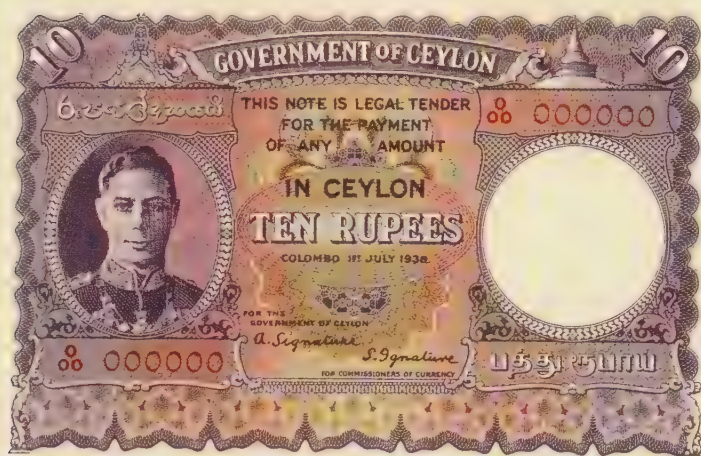
311 **Government of Ceylon: 5- and 10-Rupees**, 24 June 1945, serial nos.G34 727966 and J31 305958, first with purple "M. H. M. ISMAIL, 165, MAIN STREET, MANI KADAY, GODAKAWELA" overprint (P 36, 36A). Good extremely fine and extremely fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



314 **Government of Ceylon: 10-Rupees**, 1 December 1925, Colombo, serial no.C4 90607, red and green, *Rev* elephant and palm trees (cf P 12c/24, date not listed). Some discolouration on the reverse and a couple of nicks in the top edge, otherwise very fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 315 **Government of Ceylon: 10-Rupees, 1 September 1928, Colombo, serial no.C55 84968, red/green underprint, Rev black "YATIYANTOTAM. O. & S. B." overstamp (P 24). A few tiny holes, small tear in both left and right border, about fine and rare. Estimate: US\$700-900**



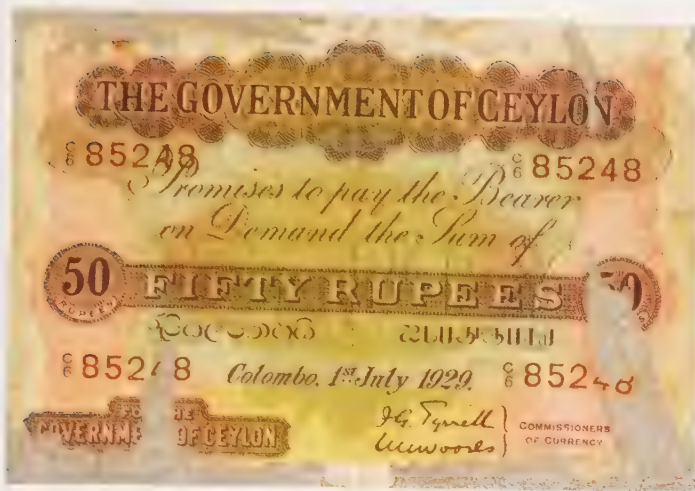
- 317 **Government Issue: Specimen/Essay 10-Rupees, Colombo, 1 July 1938, black serial no.000 000000, red, George VI at left, "THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR THE PAYMENT OF ANY AMOUNT IN CEYLON" top centre, signed by "A. Signature" and "S. Ignature", Rev red, Temple of the Tooth at centre (Pick -, unrecorded type and date). Uncirculated and extremely rare. Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000**



- 316 **Government Issue: Specimen/Essay 10-Rupees, Colombo, 1 July 1938, red serial no.000 000000, blue, George VI at left, "THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR THE PAYMENT OF ANY AMOUNT IN CEYLON" top centre, signed by "A. Signature" and "S. Ignature", Rev blue, Temple of the Tooth at centre (Pick -, unrecorded type and date). Uncirculated and extremely rare. Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000**

This and the following lot are almost certainly experimental or trial issues for the new series of 10-Rupee notes and is an important link between the non-portrait and portrait issues of the Ceylon series

- 318 **Government of Ceylon: 10-Rupees (2), 12 July 1944, serial nos.J23 520911 and J23 629320 (P 36A). "COLOMBO COURTS" handstamp on the back of second, good fine. Estimate: US\$60-80**



319 **Government of Ceylon: 50-Rupees, 1 July 1929,** Colombo, serial no.C6 85248, green and red underprint, *Rev* elephant and palm trees (P 26). Approximately 10% of the note missing, mainly along the lower border, but professionally preserved with repair tissue on the back, the remains of the note generally clean, about fine and still attractive, rare and difficult to find in any condition.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



322 **Government of Ceylon: 50-Rupees, 24 June 1945,** serial no.K12 80646, red/purple, George VI at left, *Rev* paddyfield, printed in India (P 37). Usual pinholes to left, minute tear in lower edge, very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,500



320 **Government of Ceylon: 50-Rupees, 1 September 1941,** serial no.K1 41557, blue/green, George VI at left, *Rev* paddyfield, printed in India (cf P 37 for type, date only listed for specimen note). Pinholes to left and small hold lower right centre, a little mottled and some folds, very good and very rare.
Estimate: US\$700-900



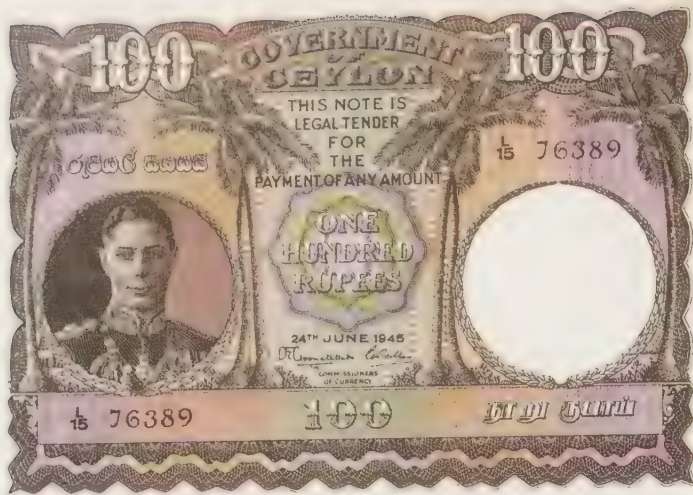
323 **Government of Ceylon: 100-Rupees, 1 September 1941,** serial no.L1 47840, green, George VI at left, *Rev* Laxapana Waterfall, two "COLOMBO COURTS" stamps in black, printed in India (P 38). Unusual pinholes to left and small hole at the centre, heavily folded, very good and rare, especially with the over stamps.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



321 **Government of Ceylon: 50-Rupees, 12 July 1944,** serial no.K6 34161, red/purple, George VI at left, *Rev* paddyfield, printed in India (P 37). Heavily folded with small hole to right and large stain to left, two 9mm tears in lower edge, good, scarce.
Estimate: US\$600-800



324 **Government of Ceylon: 100-Rupees, 12 July 1944,** serial no.L3 53974, green, George VI at left, *Rev* Laxapana Waterfall, "COLOMBO PARCEL POST" stamp in black, printed in India (P 38). Ragged lower edge and a couple of holes in the body of the note, heavy folds, otherwise very good and rare, especially with the over stamp.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 325 **Government of Ceylon: 100-Rupees, 24 June 1945**, serial no.L15 76389, green, George VI at left, Rev Laxapana Waterfall, printed in India (P 38). Usual pinholes to left, about uncirculated and rare. Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 328 **Central Bank of Ceylon: 1-, 2- and 5-Rupees**, 3 June 1952, serial nos.A35 782968, E13 672084 and G3 933472, Queen Elizabeth II at right (P 49-51). About uncirculated. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 326 **Central Bank of Ceylon: Specimen/Essay 1-Rupee**, 3 June 1952, without serial number, block number "89" on the back in black, blue-green (issued note was dark blue), Queen Elizabeth II at right, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides and two punch-hole cancellations over the signatures (cf P 49). Uncirculated and rare. Estimate: US\$250-300



- 329 **Central Bank of Ceylon: 10-Rupees, 1 July 1953**, serial no.L25 215399, green, 50-Rupees, 3 June 1952, serial no.R9 42300, blue, Queen Elizabeth II at right (P 55, 52). Good fine to about very fine, the 50-Rupees scarce. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300



- 327 **Central Bank of Ceylon: Specimen/Essay 5-Rupees**, ND (c.1952), serial no.GII 000000, block number "71" on the back in black, brown (issued note was purple), Queen Elizabeth II at right, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides and one punch-hole cancellation (cf P 51). Uncirculated and rare. Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 330 **Central Bank of Ceylon: 100-Rupees, 3 June 1952**, serial no.V12 83023, brown, Queen Elizabeth II at right (P 53). Good extremely fine, attractive and scarce. Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

印度尼西亞 - 共和國
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC



331 **Bank Indonesia:** Hand-executed Composites (2), Reverse of 500-Rupiah, ND (c.1986), green, blue and multi-coloured, building at right; Obverse of 5000-Rupiah, 1986, dark brown and multi-coloured, woman painting umbrella at left, in original blue Perum Peruri (Indonesia's state banknote printer) folder (Pick unlisted). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



332 **Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 100-Escudos (1000), 25 April 1963, consecutive serial nos.523001-524000 (P 28a). *Uncirculated, a brick of 1000 notes in Bradbury Wilkinson & Co wrapper with wax seals.* (1000pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

日本
JAPAN

- 333 **Bank of Japan:** 100-Yen (37), ND (1953), brown-violet, portrait Itagaki Taisuke at right, double-letter prefix, several runs of serial numbers (P 90b). *Uncirculated.* (37pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 334 **World War II: Allied Propaganda Note** 第二次世界大戰盟軍心理戰傳單 (6), *Obv* 10-Yen, ND (1930), in black, green and brown, block no.1124, serial no.450941, *Rev* black Japanese text about shortage of goods, with advice to begin hoarding commodities, "No.2017" in lower right corner, lithograph, reportedly printed by the US Army in Hawaii. *Good very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 335 **WWII Allied Military Currency:** 1000-Yen, ND (1951), block letter B, serial no.E1986582E (P 76). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

澳洲
AUSTRALIA

- 336 **Commonwealth of Australia:** 10-Shillings (5), ND (1939-52) (4), orange, King George VI at right, orange signatures H J Sheehan and S G McFarlane (2), black signatures H T Armitage and S G McFarlane (2); ND (1954-60), dark brown, portrait M Flinders at right (P 25a, b, 29). *One of the black signatures about uncirculated, the others very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 337 **Commonwealth of Australia:** £1 (5), ND, dark green, King George VI at right, black signature H T Armitage and S G McFarlane (1942) (3), black signature H C Coombs and G P N Watt (1949), black signature H C Coombs and R Wilson (1952) (P 26b, c, d). *Very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 338 **Imperial Russia:** 1-Ruble (4), 1898 (1915), 1-, 2-, 3-, 5- and 50-Kopeks, 1915, 3-Rubles (2), 1919, green (P 15, 24-27, 31); 50-Rubles, 1899, 3-, 5- (2), 10-, 25-, 100- 250- and 500-Rubles, 1909-12, 1000-Rubles (2), 1917-1919, un-cut sheet of four 500-Rubles, 1919 (P 8d, 9c, 10b, 35, 11c, 12b, 13b, 14b, 36, 37, 104 103); **RSFSR:** 500-Rubles, 1915 (P 59); with an assortment of Postage Stamp Currency (including full sheets) and miscellaneous Russian notes (approx 25). *Mixed grades, mostly good very fine to about uncirculated.* (approx 50pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 339 **Imperial Russia:** 25- and 100-Rubles, 1918 (P 39A, 40); **RSFSR:** 1-, 5-, 50-, 100-, 250-, 500-, 1000-, 5000- and 10,000-Rubles, 1918 (P 86, 88, 91-97); 5000- and 10,000-Rubles, 1919 (P 105, 106); 5000-, 10,000-, 25,000-, 50,000- and 100,000-Rubles, 1921 (P 113-117). *Good very fine to about uncirculated.* (18pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 340 **RSFSR:** 1-, 5-, 10-, 25-, 50-, 100-, 250- and 500-Rubles, 1922 (P 127, 129, 130-135); 5000- and 10,000-Rubles, 1919 (P 105, 106); 1- (2), 5-, 10- (2), 25- (2), 50- (2), 100-, 250-, 500- (2), 1000- and 5000-Rubles, 1923 (P 156, 163, 164, 158, 165, 159, 166, 160, 167, 168, 162, 169 (2), 170, 171); State Currency Notes (10). *Good very fine to about uncirculated.* (35pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 341 **USSR:** 10,000- and 15,000-Rubles, 1923 (P 181, 182); 1-Gold-Ruble, 1924 (P 186); 3- and 5-Rubles, 1925, 2-Chervontsa, 1928, 3-Chervontsa, 1932 (P 189, 190, 199c, 201). *First two and the 2-Chervontsa about extremely fine, the 3-Chervontsa very fine with graffiti, the others about very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 342 **USSR:** 1-, 3-, 5- and 10-Chervonetz, 1937 (P 202-205); 1- (2), 3- and 5-Gold-Rubles, 1934 (P 207, 208, 209, 212); 1-, 3- and 5-Rubles, 1938, and 1947 issues notes (6) (P 213-215, 216-221); 10-, 25-, 50- and 100-Rubles (2), 1947 (P 226, 228, 230-232). *Generally very fine to about extremely fine.* (22pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



343 **USSR:** 1-, 3-, 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Rubles, 1961, 1-, 3-, 5-, 10-, 50-, 100- (2) and 1000-Rubles, 1991 (P 222-235, 237-243, 246); **C.I.S., Russian Federation:** 1000-, 500-, 200- and 50-Rubles, 1992 (P 247-250); **Bank of Russia:** 10,000- and 5000-Rubles, 1992 (P 252-253); 50,000-, 10,000-, 5000- (2), 1000-, 500-, 200- and 100-Rubles, 1993 (P 254-260); 100,000-, 50,000-, 10,000-, 5000- and 1000-Rubles, 1995 (P 261-265); 1000-, 500- (2), 100- (2), 50- (2), 10- (2) and 5-Rubles, 1997 (P 267-271). *Almost all mint state uncirculated.* (43pcs) Estimate: US\$100-150

346 **Northwest Russia, Northwest Front:** Currency Tokens, 25- and 50-Kopeks, 1-, 3-, 5- (2), 10- (2), 25- and 100-Rubles, ND (1919) (P S201-208); with other miscellaneous Russian notes (10). *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* (20pcs) Estimate: US\$100-150



347 **Northwest Russia, Independent West Army under Colonel Avalov-Bermond:** Treasury Notes, 1-, 5-, 10- and 50-Marks, 1919 (P S226, 227, 228, 230); **Pskov Regional Government Treasury:** 5-Rubles, 1918 (P S213); **Mogilev Region:** 3-Rublei, 1918 (P S237r). *Extremely fine, the fifth about very fine.* (6pcs) Estimate: US\$60-80

348 **Ukraine and Crimea, National Bank, Elizabetgrad:** 25-Rublei, 1919, 50-Rublei, 1920 (P S324A, 325A); **Ukrainian Revolutionary Army:** Postage Stamp Money, 15- and 50-Kopeks, ND (1917) (P S331, 333); **Odessa Area Issue:** 3-, 5-, 10- and 25-Rubles, 1917 (P S334, 335, 336, 337); **Zhytomyr City:** 1-, 3- and 5-Karbovantsiv, 1918 (P S341-343); **National Bank:** 100- and 250-Rubles, 1919, 1920 (P S346, 347); **Crimea Territorial Government:** Stamp Money, 50-Kopeks, ND (1918) (P S369). *About very fine to extremely fine.* (14pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150

349 **South Russia, Government Bank:** 20- and 50-Kopeks, ND (1918), 1-, 3- (2), 5-, 10- (2), 25- and 250-Rubles, 1918, 1000- and 5000-Rubles, 1919 (P S406-412, 414, 418, 419). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (12pcs) Estimate: US\$80-100

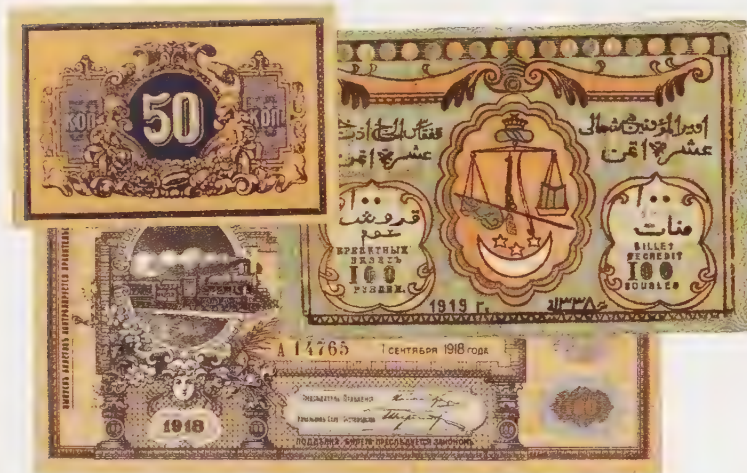


344 **North Russia, Archangel Government:** 3-, 5-, 10 and 25-Rubles, ND (1918), green, blue, red and blue (P S101, 102, 103, 104); **Chaikovskii Government:** 3-Rubles, 1919 (P S145). *First very fine, the others extremely fine and better.* (5pcs) Estimate: US\$80-100

345 **North Russia, Archangel Government:** 25-Rubles, ND (1918), blue (P S104); **White Regime, Archangel:** 500-Rubles, 1918 (P S122); **South Russia, Astrakhan:** 500-Rubles, 1919 (P S393b); **High Command of the Armed Forces:** 1000-Rubles, 1919 (P S424); **Siberia & Urals, Provisional Siberian Administration:** 1000-Rubles, 1919 (P S869); **Khabarovsk District:** 3-Rubles (2), 1919 (P S896); **Government Credit Notes:** 25- and 100-Rubles, 1918 (P 40, 42); **Ukraine:** 50- and 250-Karbovantsiv, 100-Hryven, 1918 (P 6b, 35a S278). *Generally fair to good very fine, PS104, P40 and P42 extremely fine.* (12pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200



- 350 **South Russia, High Command of the Armed Forces of South Russia:** 3-, 10-, 50-, 200-, 1000- and 10,000-Rubles, 1919, 100-, 250- and 500-Rubles, 1920 (P S420b, 421-425, 432-434); **Russian Government:** 50- and 500-Rubles (P S438, 440) *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 351 **North Caucasus, Area Executive Committee of the North Caucasian Soviet Republic:** 100-Rubles, 1918 (P S458); **North Caucasian Emirate:** 100-Rubles, AH1338/1919 (P S474a); **Ekaterinodar:** 50-Kopeks, ND (1918) (P S494A); **Terek Republic:** 3-, 10- and 100-Rubles, 1918 (P S530, 532, 535); **Mineralnyie Vodyi District:** 1-Ruble, 1918 (P S507); **Grozny:** 100-Rubles, 1918 (P S573); **Sochi (City), Vladikavkaz Railroad Company:** 50- and 100-Rubles, 1918 (P S593, 594). *First good fine, the others very fine to extremely fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 352 **Transcaucasia, Commissariat:** 1-, 3-, 5-, 10-, 50-, 100- and 250-Rubles, 1918 (P S601-607); **Federation of Socialist Soviet Republics of Transcaucasia:** First Issue, 1000-, 5000-, 10,000-, 25,000-(2), 50,000-, 100,000-, 250,000- (2), 500,000-, 1,000,000- and 10,000,000-Rubles, 1923, Second Issue, 5000-, 10,000-, 50,000-, 100,000-, 250,000-, 500,000-, 1,000,000-, 5,000,000- and 10,000,000-Rubles, 1923 (P S611, 612, 613, 615 (2), 616, 617, 618 (2), 619, 620, 622, 623-630). *Mostly extremely fine or better.* (28pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 353 **Transcaucasia, Socialist Federal Soviet Republic:** 25,000,000-, 50,000,000-, 75,000,000-, 100,000,000- and 1-Billion-Rubles, 1924 (P S632-33, 635-36, 638). *Last with small tear in top and left border, otherwise very fine, first fine, the others good extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 354 **Transcaucasia, Transcaucasian SSRR Railroad:** 5000-, 10,000-, 25,000-, 50,000- and 100,000-Rubles, ND (1920) (P S641-645); **Armenian Socialist Soviet Republic:** 5000-, 10,000-, 25,000- and 100,000-Rubles (P S679-682). *Last about very fine, the others extremely fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80



- 355 **Transcaucasia, Azerbaijan Socialist Soviet Republic:** 5-, 10-, 1000- (2), 5000-, 10,000, 25,000-, 50,000-, 100,000- (2), 250,000-, 1,000,000- and 5,000,000-Rubles, 1920-1923 (P S709-720). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 356 **Transcaucasia, Soviet Baku City:** 10-, 25- and 50-Rubles, 1918, 50-Kopeks, 1918; **Georgia, Socialist Soviet Republic:** 5000- and 10,000-Rubles (2) (P S731-733, 728, 761, 762a, c). *Generally extremely fine or nearly so, pinhole in PS762a.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100



357 **Transcaucasia, Georgia, Banque, Nationale de Georgie:** 100,000- and 500,000-Rubles Debenture Bonds, 1922 (P S766, 767); **Armenian Socialist Soviet Republic:** 5,000,000-Rubles, 1922 (P S685). *Very fine, the second better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90

361 **Russian Central Asia, Bukhara Soviet Peoples Republic:** 10,000-Tengas, 10-, 50- and 100-Rubles, AH1339 (1920) (P S1034, -, 1035, 1036). *First very fine, the others extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

358 **Siberia & Urals, Siberian Provisional Admin:** 1-, 5- and 10-Rubles, 300-Rubles, 1918, 50-Kopeks, ND (1919) (P S816-818, 826, 828); **5% Debenture Obligations:** 25-Rubles (3), 1919, 50-Rubles (6), 1919, 500-Rubles (3), 1919, 1000-Rubles (3), 1919 (P S840, 855, 864, 847, 852, 856, 860, 865, 867B, 849, 858, 867, 850, 863, 869); **Ekaterinburg:** 1-Ruble, 1918 (P S921); **National Bank RSFSR, Kislovodsk:** 50- and 100-Rubles, ND (P S965C, 965D); **Krasnoyarsk Territory:** 25-Rubles, 1919 (P S970); **Orenburg:** 1- and 3-Rubles, 1918 (P S979, 980). *The Debentures generally very fine, the others extremely fine to uncirculated.* (26pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

362 **Russian Central Asia, Bukhara Soviet Peoples Republic:** 5-, 10-, 25-, 100-, 2500- and 5000-Rubles, 1922 (P S1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1053). *Mostly about very fine, the 25-Rubles extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

363 **Russian Central Asia, Transcaspian Region, National Bank:** 500-Rubles, 1919 (P S1139); **Ashkhabad:** 10-Rubles, 1919, 5-, 10-, 50- and 250-Rubles (2), 1919 (P S1136, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1146); **Turkestan District:** 1-, 3-, 5-, 10-, 25-, 50- and 100-Rubles (2), 1918, 50-, 100-, 250- and 500-Rubles, 1919 (P S1162-1168, 1169-1172); other Russian notes (5). *Very fine to good extremely fine.* (24pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

359 **Siberia & Urals, Irkutsk, Committee Savings Loan Notes:** 200-Rubles (3), 1917 (1919), brown, green and orange, 90-Rubles/Sheet of Twenty Coupons (3), 1917-1920, last with blue overprint (P S882, 886, 890, 883, 891, 900); with a sheet of nine 1-Ruble notes. *Mostly good extremely fine, the sixth about very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



364 **Russian Central Asia, Turkestan District:** 1000-, 5000- and 10,000-Rubles, 1920 (P S1173-1175). *Good extremely fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

360 **Siberia & Urals, Government of Central Siberia, Chairman Vasily Yakovlev:** 50-Rubles (3), 1918 (P S961). *Very fine to about extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

365 **East Siberia, Chita:** 100- and 500-Rubles (3), 1920 (P S1187, 1188); **Pribaikal Region:** 25- and 100-Rubles, 1918 (P S1196, 1197); **Far Eastern Republic:** 3-, 5-, 10-, 25-, 500- and 1000-Rubles, 1920 (P S1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1207, 1208). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

Yakovlev was the last jailer of Tsar Nicholas and his family at Tobolsk. After he delivered the Imperial family to their executioners at Ekaterinburg he set up a government



- 366 East Siberia, Pribaikal Region: 100-Rubles, 1918 (P S1197); Far Eastern Republic: 25-Rubles, 1918 (1921) (P S1213). *Extremely fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90

- 367 East Siberia, Priamur Province, General Milo Dietrichs: 1- and 5-Kopeks, ND (1921) (P S1226, 1227); Amur Railroad: 1- and 3-Rubles, 1919 (P S1251, 1252); Vladivostok: 1000-Rubles, 1920 (P S1254). *First two uncirculated, the others fine to about very fine, last repaired.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 368 East Siberia, Nikolsk-Ussuriisk, Organisation of Farmers Depots: Complete Set, 1-, 3-, 5-, 10-, 20-, 40- and 100-Rubles, ND (1919), ploughing scene at centre, notes printed in Tokyo (P S1231-1237). *All about uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700



- 369 East Siberia, Nikolsk-Ussuriisk, Organisation of Farmers Depots: 1-, 10-, 40- and 100-Rubles, ND (1919) (P S1231, 1234, 1236, 1237). *First two extremely fine, the second two about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

- 370 East Siberia, Far East Provisional Government: 5-, 10- and 30-Kopeks, 1918 (1920), 1-, 5-, 10- and 25-Rubles, 1920 (P S1241-1243, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248); Far Eastern Republic: 25- and 100-Rubles, 1918 (1921) (P S1213, 1214); Amur Region, Habarovsk Cooperative Bank: 3-Rublya and 10-Rublei, 1919 (P S1224B, 1224D). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 371 East Siberia, Vladivostok: 1000-Rubles, 1920 (P S1254); Blagoveshchensk: 500-, 1000- (2) and 3000-Rubles, 1920 (P S1259B, 1259C, 1259D); Altai: 10-Kopeks, ND (P S1264); with other Russian notes (4). *Generally very fine, the last 10-Kopeks uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 372 East Siberia, Kamchatka: 100-Rubles, 1920 (P S1271); Nikolaevsk-on-Amur: 250- and 1000-Rubles, 1920 (P S1291, 1293). *First very fine, the others about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 373 Russia: A collection of Russian provincial notes (42), including Kharbin Railroad (4), Primorsky Co-operative (9) and Kunst and Alberse/Vladivostok (6) (Ryabchenko, *The Complete Catalogue of Russian Paper Money*, R5672, 10291, 10305, 10306, 10332, 10658, 10659, 10698, 10699, 10794, 10796, 10855, 10856, 10858, 10861, 10862, 10877, 10878, 10897, 10899, 10900, 10913, 11217, 11223, 11224, 11513, 26123, 26124, 26264, 26265, 26311). *Mixed grades, including some about uncirculated, includes some scarce notes, viewing recommended.* (42pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900

其他國家
REST OF THE WORLD

- 374 **Bahamas, Government of the Bahamas, George VI:** 4-Shillings (2) and £1, ND, L.1936; **Elizabeth II:** 4-Shillings (3), 10-Shillings (3) and £1 (2), ND (1953) (P 9e, 11e, 13, 14, 15). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 375 **Bermuda, Bermuda Government, George VI:** £1, 12 May 1937; **Elizabeth II:** 5- (4) and 10-Shillings (3), 1-Pound (3) (P 11b, 18b, 19b, 20c, d). *One 5-Shillings and one 10-Shillings uncirculated, the others fine to very fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 376 **British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group:** \$1 (4), 3 January 1956 (2), 2 January 1958, 2 January 1959 (P 7b, c). *The 1958 about uncirculated, the others very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 377 **British Guiana:** \$1, 1 January 1942 (P 12), *good very fine*; **British Honduras (Belize), Government of British Honduras:** \$1 (2), 1 April 1964, 1 January 1972; **Central Bank of Belize:** \$1, 1 January 1987 (P 28b, c, 46c), *fine, uncirculated and about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 378 **German East Africa, Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank:** 5- and 10-Rupien, 15 June 1906, serial nos. 03592 and 11066 (P 1, 2). *Both about fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 379 **Canada, Dominion of Canada:** \$1 (2), 2 July 1922, serial no.E774076, black seal, signature Campell-Clark; 1935, serial no.F3432995 (P 33o, 38). *Uncirculated and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 380 **Canada, Bank of Toronto:** \$5, 1 February 1917, serial no.1167992 (P S686ab). *Light graffiti on the reverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 381 **Canada, Bank of Canada:** \$1 (3), 2 January 1937, serial nos.L/M 2890964, L/M 3522910 and L/N 9782168, signature Gordon-Towers within 11mm wide signature panels (P 58d). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 382 **Canada, Bank of Canada:** \$1, 2 January 1937, serial no.U/L9963343, signature Gordon-Towers (P 58d). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$50-70



- 383 **Canada, Bank of Canada:** \$5, 2 January 1937, serial no.H/S 7824345, signature Coyne-Towers (P 60c). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 384 **Canada, Bank of Canada:** \$10 (2), 2 January 1937, serial nos.A/T0981373 and H/T8620909, signature Coyne-Towers (P 61c). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 385 **Canada, Bank of Canada:** \$2 (9), 1974, serial nos. ★BA0415379 and ★BA0415381-BA0415388, signature Lawson-Bouey, star notes (P 86a). *Uncirculated.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 386 **Curacao, Curacaosche Bank:** 5-Gulden, 1920, serial no.21217 (P 7E). *Several holes and rust spots, presentable very good and rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 387 **East Africa, East African Currency Board:** 5- (2) and 10-Shillings, 1 June 1939; 5-Shillings, 1 January 1955; 10-Shillings (2), ND (1958-60) (P 26A, 26, 33, 37). *Small rust spots and holes on the 5-Shillings 1955, otherwise generally very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 388 **East Caribbean States, East Caribbean Currency Authority:** \$1 (11), \$5 (4), ND (1965) (P 13d, 14e, f). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (15pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 389 **Jamaica, Government of Jamaica:** 5-Shillings, 1 November 1940; 10-Shillings and £1, 15 June 1950 (P 37a, 39, 41b). *Very fine, extremely fine and about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 390 **Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica:** 5-Shillings and £5, L.1960 (1964), both signature 1, Roman numeral serial numbers (P 51ab, 52b). *Both extremely fine, the £5 scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 391 **Fiji, Government of Fiji:** 5- (2) and 10-Shillings, 1 January 1941 (P 37d, 38e). *The 10-Shillings soiled, otherwise very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 392 **Fiji, Government of Fiji:** £1 (3), 1 March 1938, 1 January 1941, 1 December 1961 (P 39b, 40a, 53d). *Small piece missing from lower right corner of the 1961, otherwise generally very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 393 **Fiji, Emergency Overprint Issue:** £1 (2), ND (1942-old date 1 August 1934), serial nos. 1D 569738 and F1/O 037655, overprinted on Reserve Bank of New Zealand £1 (P45a, c). *Very good with ragged edges and very fine, scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 394 **Guatemala, Banco Internacional de Guatemala:** 5-Peso, 23 October 1917, serial no. 475215 (P S156), *good very fine*; **Argentina, El Banco Y Casa de Moneda de Buenos Ayres:** 50-Peso, 1 January 1864, serial no. 16906 (P S445), *holes and edge tears, fair and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 395 **Iceland, Ríkissjóð Islands, WWII Emergency Issue:** 1-Krona (2), 1941 (1941-47), brown on white paper, serial no. 58817; dark blue on white paper, serial no. 429887 (1944-45) (P 22e, i), *very fine and extremely fine*; **Latvia, Latvia Government Currency Note:** 5-Rubli, ND (1919), serial no. G090398 (P 3f), *about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 396 **Israel, Bank Leumi le-Israel BM:** £1 (2), ND (9 June 1952) (P 20a); **Lebanon, Banque de Syrie et du Liban:** 1-Livre, 1 September 1939, overprint "LIBAN" in middle of top margin (P 26d); **Syria, Banque de Syrie et du Liban:** 1-Livre, 1 September 1937, overprint "SYRIE" in middle of top margin (P 39A). *First fine, the others very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 397 **Ireland, Belfast Banking Company Ltd:** £1, 9 November 1939, Belfast, serial no.E/M6532. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 398 **Italy, Allied Military Currency:** 1000-Lire, 1943, serial no.A28263050A (P M17). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 399 **Martinique, Caisse Centrale de la France d'Outre-Mer:** 10-Nouveaux Francs, ND (1960), overprinted "MARTINIQUE" and new denomination on 1000-Francs, serial no.Y.51 034 (P 39). *Small edge tear at centre of top and lower margins, otherwise about very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 400 **Panama, Banco Central de Emision:** 1-Balboa, 1941, serial no.001509 (P 22a). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 401 **Philippines, Treasury Note:** 1-Peso, L.1898-99, remainder without signature or serial number (P A26r), *water stains and edge tears, good*; **Philippine National Bank:** 5-Peso, 1916, signature Mercado/Concepcion (P 46), *fine*; **Commonwealth:** 1944 Victory Issue, 1-, 2-, 5-, 10- and 20-Pesos, ND (1944) (P 94-98a), *the 10-Pesos about uncirculated, the others good extremely fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 402 **New Zealand, Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** 10-Shillings, ND, signature T P Hanna (1940-55); £1 (2), ND, signature R N Fleming with security thread (P 158a, 159a, d). *The 10-Shillings good very fine, the two £1 choice extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 403 **Rhodesia, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia:** \$1 (2), 17 June 1971, 12 August 1974; \$5, 16 October 1972; \$10, 15 December 1973 (P 30a, b, 32a, 33c). *The \$1, 1971 uncirculated, the others good very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 404 **Scotland, Royal Bank of Scotland:** £1, 1 March 1957, serial no.AN353512 (P 324b), *slightly uneven top and lower margin, fine*; **British Linen Bank:** £1, 1 July 1963, serial no.D/4 590637, signature T W Walker (P 166c), *choice about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 405 **Seychelles, Government of Seychelles:** 50-Rupees, 1 January 1972, serial no.A/I 149341 (P 17d). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 406 **South Africa, South Africa Reserve Bank:** £1 (3), 10 September 1942, 7 April 1943, 11 September 1948 (P 84e, 93a). *Very fine, choice about uncirculated and fine with graffiti on the obverse.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 407 **Tahiti, Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Papeete:** 5-Francs, 3 September 1912, overprint "PAPEETE (TAHITI)" in black (P 1). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- 408 **Tonga, Government of Tonga:** Treasury Note, 4-Shillings (4), 14 July 1957 (P 5b, 9c). *Very good to fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 409 **British West Africa, West African Currency Board:** 10-Shillings (2), 1 December 1942, 24 December 1948 (P 7b). *Fine with rust spots and good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 410 **Western Samoa, Territory of Western Samoa:** Treasury Note, 10-Shillings, 1 December 1947, serial no.55872 (P 7b). *Ragged lower edge, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

雜項

MISCELLANEOUS

- 411 **Chartered Bank 渣打銀行:** \$10, ND (1962-70); **Government of Hong Kong 香港政府:** 5-Cents (3), ND (1941), ND (1945) (2); 10-Cents, ND (1945); \$1 (2), ND (1937-39), 1 July 1955; **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行:** \$5 (2), 1 April 1941, one with additional vertical serial numbers; \$10 (2), 1 April 1941, 31 March 1979 (Ma S13, G4, G5, G8, G11, G14, H9a, H14a, H15); **Japan, Great Imperial Japanese Government:** 50-Sen, 1942; **Bank of Japan:** 1-Yen, ND (1946); 100-Yen (2), ND (1953); **WWII Military Issue:** 50-Sen and 100-Yen, ND (P 59, 85, 90, China M13, M28); **South Korea, Bank of Korea:** 10-Won, ND (c.1965), 100-Hwan, 4288 (P 33, 19). *Fine to very fine.* (19pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 412 **Algeria, Banque Centrale d'Algeria:** 5- and 10-Dinars, 1 January 1964 (P 122, 123), *very fine*; **French Equatorial Africa, Institut d'Emission de l'Afrique Equatoriale Francaise et du Cameroun:** 100-Francs, ND (1957) (P 32), *very fine*; **French Indo-China, Gouvernement General de l'Indochine:** 20- (2) and 50-Cents, ND (1939), signature 14 (P 86d, 87d), *uncirculated*; **New Caledonia, Banque de l'Indochine Noumea:** 100-Francs (3), ND (1939), overprinted on French Indo-China 20-Piastres (P39), *very good with edge tear, about fine and very fine*; **New Hebrides, Services Nationaux Francais des Nouvelles Hebrides:** 5-Francs, ND (1943) (P 1), *very fine and scarce.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 413 **Barbados:** \$1, 1 September 1939; **Cyprus:** 5-Shillings, 31 January 1950; **Danmark:** 5-Kroner, ND (1949); **Egypt:** £1 (2), 4 August 1942 and 1961; **Germany, Hamburg-Amerika Linie:** 100,000-Mark, 1923; **Mozambique:** 50-Centavos, 1 September 1941; **Somali:** 20-Shillings, 1975; **Swaziland:** 1-Lilangeni, 2-, 5- and 10-Emalangeni, ND (1974). *The Somali and Swaziland notes uncirculated, the others very good to very fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

中國
CHINA

中國 - 古代
CHINA - ANCIENT



414 Warring States 戰國 (476-221 BC): Bronze Round Coin, central round hole, one character “共” (Gong) (Ding p.43). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



415 Wang Mang 王莽 (7-23 AD): Inlaid Gold Key Money 金錯刀 “一刀平五千”, “一刀” inlaid with gold (Ding p.52). *Patinated, good fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



416 Wang Mang 王莽: Bronze Spade “小布一百” (小型) (Xia Bu Yi Bai) (Ding p.53). *Patinated, good fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



417 Wang Mang 王莽: Bronze Spade “幼布三百” (You Bu San Bai) (Ding p.53). *Patinated, good fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



418 Wang Mang 王莽: Bronze Spade “序布四百” (Xu Bu Ci Bai) (Ding p.54). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



419 Wang Mang 王莽: Bronze Spade “差布五百” (Cha Bu Wu Bai) (Ding p.54). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



420 Wang Mang 王莽: Bronze Spade “中布六百” (Zhong Bu Liu Bai) (Ding p.54). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 421 **Wang Mang 王莽: Bronze Spade “壯布七百” (Zhong Bu Qi Bai) (Ding p.54). Patinated, fine and scarce.**
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 422 **Wang Mang 王莽: Bronze Spade “第布八百” (Di Bu Ba Bai) (Ding p.54). Patinated, fine and scarce.**
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 423 **Wang Mang 王莽: Bronze Spade “次布九百” (Ci Bu Jiu Bai) (Ding p.54). Patinated, fine and scarce.**
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 424 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝 (618-907 AD): Bronze “開元通寶”大錢 (Kai Yuan Tong Bao), Value 10 (Ding p.71). Reverse planed, obverse very fine, scarce.**
Estimate: US\$150-200

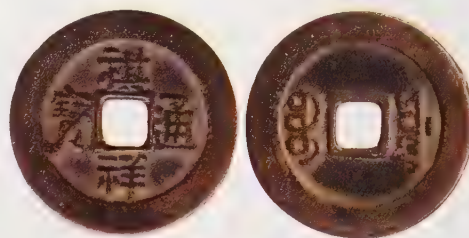


- 425 **Five Dynasties & Ten Kingdoms 五代十國 (907-960 AD): Iron “乾封泉寶” (Qian Feng Quan Bao), Rev “天府” (Tian Fu) (Ding p.79). Very fine.**
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 426 **Northern Song Dynasty 北宋 (960-1127 AD): White-bronze 白銅 “宣和通寶” (Xuan He Tong Bao) 隸書 (Ding p.101). Very fine and scarce.**
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 427 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911 AD): Bronze “天聰通寶” (Tian Cong Tong Bao) in Manchu writing (Ding p.174). Good fine.**
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 428 **Qing Dynasty 清朝, T'ung Chih (1862-1874): Copper Cash, c.1861-1862, Beijing, Board of Public Works, Chi-Hsiang Tung-Pao 祺祥通寶 (KM C 2.11; Schjöth -). Good very fine, extremely rare.**
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 429 **Qing Dynasty 清朝: Brass “同治通寶” (Tong Zhi Tong Bao), Rev “天下太平” (Tian Xia Tai Ping), 42mm (Ding unlisted). Very fine, scarce.**
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



- 430 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Brass "咸豐元寶" (Xian Feng Yuan Bao) 1000-Cash, Board of Revenue 寶泉 (Ding p.185). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 431 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Brass "咸豐元寶" (Xian Feng Yuan Bao) 1000-Cash, Board of Works 寶源 (Ding p.187). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 432 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Iron "咸豐重寶" (Xian Feng Zhong Bao), Value 10, Board of Revenue 寶泉 (Ding p.183). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-80

- 433 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Brass Amulet, *Obv* "狀元及第", *Rev* "福" above and a deer below central square hole, 52mm; Copper Square Seal "護軍印章", 23mm x 23mm x 20mm. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 434 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver Amulet, "花好月圓" around "喜喜" on both sides, 28g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 435 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Gold Amulet, *Obv* "阿彌陀佛" (Amitayus) incused, *Rev* blank, formed by two fitted hollow shells, 60mm, 7.9g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



436

Jin Dynasty 金朝 (1115-1234 AD): Silver 12½-Tael Sycee, one rectangular stamp at right centre, “(都)稅司” at top and undecipherable symbols below, another undecipherable stamp with arch-top and square base at left centre, several other stamps with characters “王”, “盧” and symbols, 462g. *Fine, a rare Jin Dynasty Tax Sycee.*
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500



437

Southern Song 南宋 (1127-1279 AD): Silver Tablet, stamped on face “淳祐十二年分 (1252) 提督官周.....馬銀.....司黃口.....正唐口” and on back “口寶 (祐) 元年” (1253), 20mm x 122mm x 1mm, 17.1g. *About very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



438

Southern Song 南宋: Silver 10-Tael Sycee inscribed “淳祐元年 (1241) 綿州 (四川) 綱銀 王宅記匠閭二郎”, 371g. *Fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



439 **Southern Song** 南宋: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, stamped “聶二郎家口”, “出門稅” (Exit Gate Tax), 2019g. *Fine*.
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



40 **Southern Song** 南宋: Silver 100-Tael Sycee, inscribed “鎮江府今起發淳祐宋年分 (1247) 進奉天基聖節銀玖佰兩每錠重壹佰兩專知官臣胡靖 鎮江庫府事文林郎鎮江府錄事參軍臣趙奉交權尚書戶部侍郎淮東統帥兼”, 3,695g. *Very fine, a very rare Song Dynasty 100-Tael Sycee*.
Estimate: US\$15,000-20,000

this Sycee formed part of an offering to the Emperor on the occasion of his birthday.



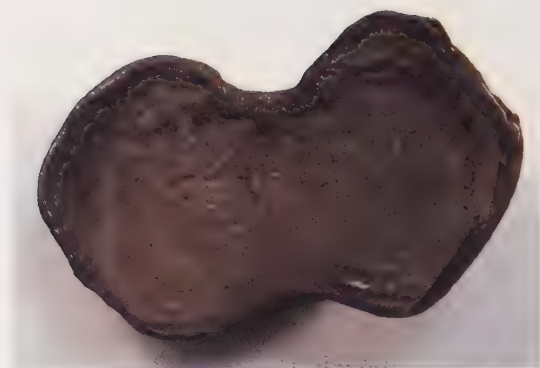
- 441 **Southern Song** 南宋: Gold Leaf Tael 金葉子, complete sheet of ten leaves folded like an accordion, stamped "鐵線巷", "陳二郎" and "十分金", 37.3g, 36mm x 92mm. *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 442 **Southern Song** 南宋: Gold Leaf Tael 金葉子, complete sheet of ten leaves folded like an accordion, 38.4g, stamped "鐵線巷" in the corners and "陳二郎 十分金" at centre, 37mm x 92mm. *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



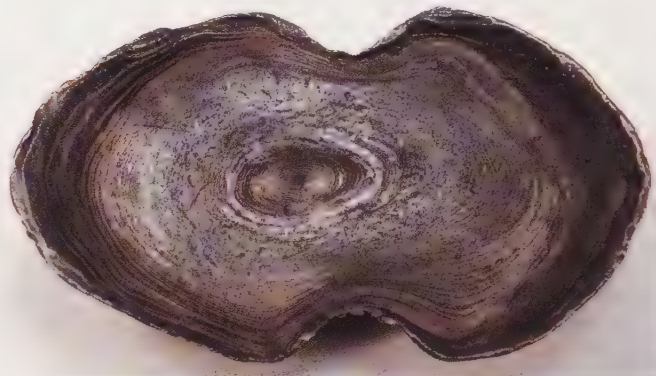
- 443 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝 (1368-1644): Silver 4-Tael Sycee, inscribed "蘇州府長州縣解納銀匠許倫", 137g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



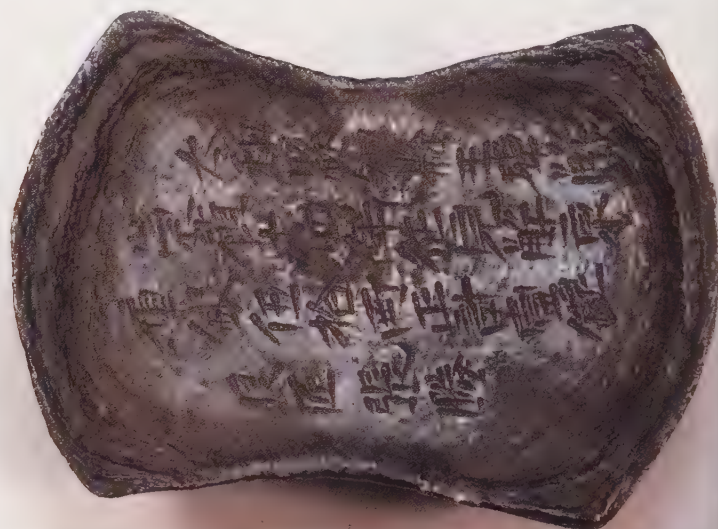
- 444 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝: Silver 5-Tael Sycee, inscribed "武進縣" (江蘇) 秋糧銀", 166g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



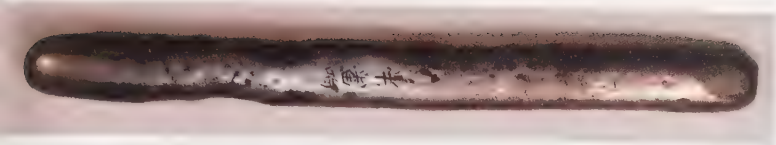
- 445 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee, inscribed "天啓陸年 (1626) 花銀壹拾兩", 368g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 446 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝: Silver 25-Tael Sycee, no inscription, 920g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,600



- 447 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, inscribed "太和縣" (雲南) 知縣瑋解崇禎十四年 (1641) 征見解宗庫銀伍拾兩正計壹錠良匠張勝", 1903g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,800-3,200



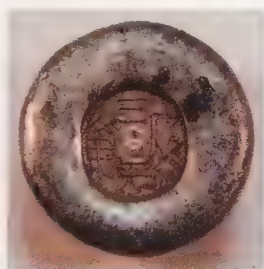
- 448 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911 AD):** Silver Stick, undated, inscribed “半番响 (餉)”, 11mm x 123mm x 7mm, 80g. *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

“番餉” was a per capita tax levied on the natives of Taiwan by the Qing government

- 449 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver ½-Tael Boat-shaped Sycees (2), stamped “福”, 16.8g and 17.2g; Silver Tael Round Sycees (2), stamped “元” and “三元及第”, 24.2g and 32.0g; Silver Tael Six-sided Sycee, stamped “富”, 32.1g. *Fine to very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 450 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver Sycees (3), Boat-shaped stamped “福”, 42g; Oval-shaped stamped “庫”, 78g; Square, stamped “壽”, 135g. *Generally very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 451 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver Tael Waisted Sycee, no inscription 無文腰錠, 136.2g; Silver 2-Tael Sycee with two troughs 雙槽錠, stamped “趙州” (直隸) twice, 62.2g; Silver 2-Tael Round Sycee 圓錠 (2), stamped “安縣” (四川) and “合順” respectively, 77.6g and 73.9g. *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 452 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 2-Tael Round Sycee, stamped “三元及第”, 74g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 453 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 2½-Tael Sycee, stamped “朝邑 (陝西) 地丁” (Per Capita Land Tax), 101g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



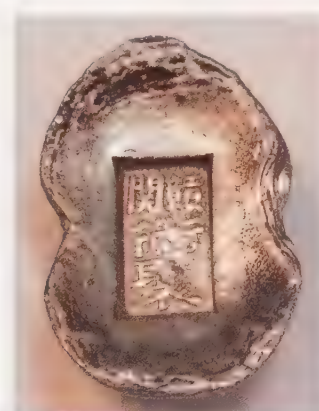
- 454 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 2½-Tael Sycee, stamped “扶風 (陝西) 地丁” (Per Capita Land Tax), 99g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 455 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 2½-Tael Oval Sycee, stamped “白河 (陝西) 厘局” (Li Tax), 99g. *Small rim test cut, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



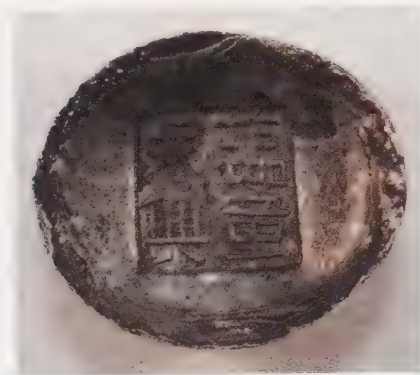
- 456 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 3-Tael Sycee with three troughs 三槽錠, stamped “光緒三年 (1877) 四月” and “鎔盛九三銀” twice, 83g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 457 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 4-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped “贛關衡聚” (江西), 132.9g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 458 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee, stamped "泰豐銀行" (Tai Feng Bank), 128.5g. *Fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 459 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Oval Sycee, stamped "臨童永興" (陝西), 147g. *Very fine*.
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 460 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped "永昌字號" three times, 146g. *Toned, fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 461 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped "王永盛號 公議紋銀" three times and "盛號公議公看訖" twice, 188g. *Very fine*.
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 462 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped "余慶盛號 匯號紋銀" twice, "官公估陳元昌看", "官公估周寶銓看" and "庫" at centre, 183g. *About very fine*.
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 463 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Round Sycee, stamped "廣興" (浙江), "正" and a monogram, 190g. *Toned, fine*.
Estimate: US\$150-200



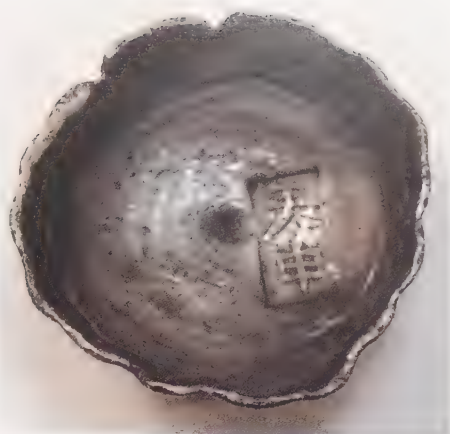
- 464 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Sycee, stamped "戊申 (1908) 扶風 (陝西) 地丁" (Per Capita Land Tax), 138g. *Very fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 465 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Oval Sycee, stamped "申(甲)午 (1894) 扶風 (陝西) 土厘" (Li Tax), 171g. *Fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 466 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Oval Sycee, stamped "申(甲)午 (1894) 扶風 (陝西) 土厘" (Li Tax), 183g. *Fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 470 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Scallop-shaped Sycee, stamped "天申", 158g. *Fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 467 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Oval Sycee, stamped "白河 (陝西) 厘局" (Li Tax), 158g. *Fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 471 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Waisted Sycee 腰錠, stamped "輝縣" (河南), 176g. *Fine*.
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 468 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Oval Sycee, stamped "白河 (陝西) 厘局" (Li Tax), 165g, *About fine*.
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 472 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 6-Tael Sycee with three troughs 雲南三槽錠, stamped "官公估周陳看", 231g. *Fine and scarce*.
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 469 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee 四川圓錠 (2), stamped "三元公" and "隆聚" respectively, 160g and 188g. *Fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 473 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Round-based Rectangular Sycee, stamped "梧州府 (廣西) 道光廿六年 (1846) 黃致祥", 360g. *Test cuts in underside, very fine*.
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 474 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee with two troughs 雲南雙槽錠, stamped "道光拾貳年" (1832) twice, 354g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 475 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee with two troughs 雲南雙槽錠, stamped "廣南府" twice and "銀" at centre, 331g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 476 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee 四川圓錠, no inscription, 292g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 477 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee 四川圓錠, stamped "福興祥" twice and "漢源", 322g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 478 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee 四川圓錠, stamped "永(裕)樓", 345g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 479 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee 圓錠, stamped "關裕釐局", 374g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 480 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee 圓錠, stamped "光緒年 晉升恆" (Guang Xu reign), 340g. *Stamp weak, "x" scored in top, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



481 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "平原縣" (山東) and "光緒年月" twice, 373g. *Fine*.
Estimate: US\$350-450

482 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 12-Tael Sycee with two troughs 雲南雙槽錠, stamped "抱香井" and "匠楊煥", 482g. *Toned, good fine*.
Estimate: US\$400-500



483 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Square Sycee 方錠, stamped "萬年縣" (江西), "同治伍年 (1866) 肆月 伍拾兩 匠朱興", 1,882g. *Very fine and rare*.
Estimate: US\$7,000-9,000



484 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Square Sycee, stamped "臨川縣" (江西), 1880g. *Multiple small Chinese chopmarks on face, fine*.
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 485 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped “咸豐年 月” (1851-62), “臨川縣” (江西), “匠元遠”, 1877g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 486 **Late Qing/Early Republic** 清末民初: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped the God of Fortune 財神 holding a banner with “裕順”, 1878g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



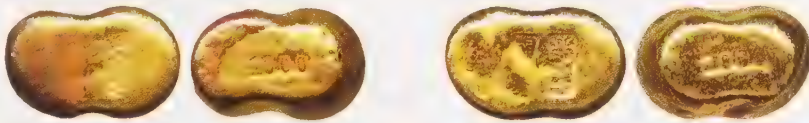
- 487 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, stamped “歸化城 (山西) 永興號 光緒年 月” (Guang Xu reign), 1880g. *Mould cracked, craggy casting, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



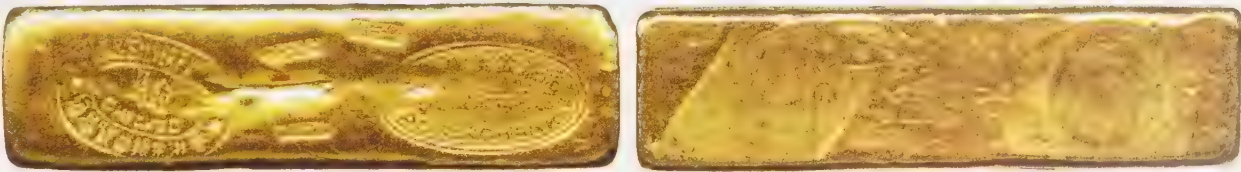
488 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, two main and five subsidiary stamps and a test cut in the centre, Guang Xu reign, 2080g (Cribb type XIV, A 102). *Minor damage to the wings, otherwise extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



489 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 100-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "光緒元寶 湖北省造 杭縣 東京 四川 江灘關江 蘇海防", 3765g. *Fine, a very rare 100-Tael Sycee that formed part of a subsidy 協餉 from a rich province such as Hupeh to a poor province.*
 Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000



490 **Early Republican** 民初: Gold Tael Sycees (2), stamped "青島震華" and "十足赤" on face, and "1000" on base, 30.9g and 31.0g. *Both blow-torch blasted, obliterating part of the stamps, otherwise about fine.* (2pcs)
 Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

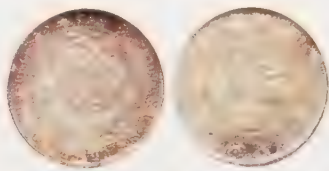


491 **Hong Kong** 香港: Gold 5-Tael Bar, c.1980, stamped with seals of Gold and Silver Exchange 香港金銀業貿易場, Po Sang Bank 寶生金銀號 and various assayers, .99 fine, 187g. *Fine.*
 Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000



- 492 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Brass 10-Cash, CD1907 丁未 (CCC 610; KM Y10.5 for type; Woodward 273). *Fine, rare, unlisted in brass.*
Estimate: US\$100-200

- 493 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 10-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 215; L&M 23). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

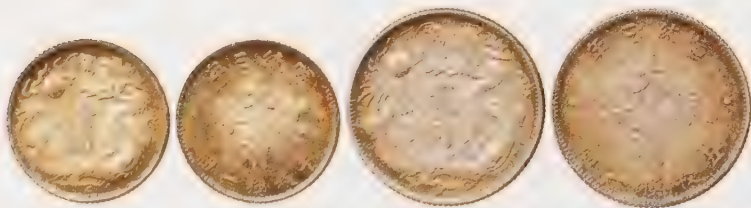


- 494 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y12; L&M 13). *In ANACS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 495 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y12; L&M 13). *Light greyish toning, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 496 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28; L&M 41). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 497 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28, 29; L&M 41, 40). *Extremely fine and very fine with a shallow gouge on reverse.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 498 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28; L&M 41), *extremely fine*; **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 13 (1924) (KM Y371; L&M 289), *choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 499 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y13; L&M 12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 500 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legend, *Rev* dragon within circle, "1/2-DOL." below (KM Y23; Kann 220; L&M 25). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 501 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon within circle, "1/2-DOL." below, *Rev* Chinese and Manchu legend (KM Y23; Kann 220; L&M 25). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 502 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1911), *Obv* dragon within circle, "1/2 DOL." below, *Rev* Chinese and Manchu legend (KM Y23; Kann 220; L&M 25). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 503 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (L&M 11). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 504 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). *Scratch on the reverse, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180



505 Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon within circle, "\$1" below, *Rev* Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 219; L&M 24). In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS EXCESSIVE SURFACE HAIRLINES". Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500



506 Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon within circle, "\$1" below, *Rev* Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 219; L&M 24). About extremely fine. Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



507 Central Mint at Tientsin 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1911), long-whiskered dragon 長鬚龍 (Kann 223; L&M 28). Surface marks, otherwise uncirculated and very rare. Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000



- 508 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1911), dragon tail to right 反龍, variety with raised veins on leaves near obverse rim 近邊葉脈陽紋 (Kann 225; L&M 31). With light golden toning, uncirculated and very rare.
Estimate: US\$18,000-22,000



- 509 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 37). Moderate greyish tone, uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 510 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36). In NGC holder graded MS61.
Estimate: US\$350-450

中國 - 地方發行

CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES



- 511 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 60; L&M 202 var). Good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$200-250



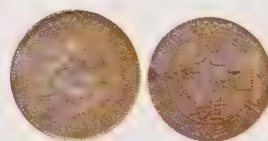
- 512 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1897), Obv large dragon variety (KM Y43; L&M 196). Brilliant uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 513 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), Obv "ATSC" in field (KM Y44.1; L&M 200). Patchy steel-blue and russet toning, very fine.
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 514 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897), Rev small dot after "7" (Kann 49b). Toned, good very fine.
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 515 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898-99), Rev "3.2 CANDAREENS" (KM Y51; L&M 274). In PCGS holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 516 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 472; KM Y11b). Good fine, scarce.
Estimate: US\$100-200

The Chekiang Year 23 Pattern Dollar

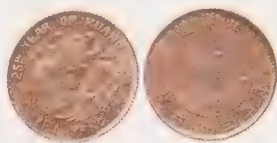


517 **Chekiang Province 浙江省: Silver Pattern Dollar, Kuang Hsu, Year 23 (1897)** (not listed by Kann; L&M 271; KM Y56). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

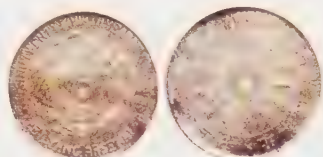
Estimate: US\$150,000-200,000

This extremely rare coin was unknown to Eduard Kann when he wrote his standard work on Chinese coins in 1954. The present specimen was given to an ancestor (a great-grand uncle) of the consignor, one Vice-Admiral Alois von Accurti (1869-1919). He was active in the naval operations off Crete in 1897. After retiring from the Imperial Austro-Hungarian Navy soon after, Accurti served as naval attaché at several embassies of the Austro-Hungarian Empire around the World. We know he was in London in 1914, and according to family tradition he also served in the Far East, where he acquired, among other souvenirs, Japanese swords and oriental porcelain some of which are still owned by the family. Accurti was not a coin collector, but was presumably presented with this coin in his official capacity.

- 518 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Brass 1-Cash, ND (1904-1907) (KM Y66); **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 20-Cash (2), ND (1919), *Obv thin ribbon at base of plant (KMY400.5). First in PCGS holder graded MS64, the others red brown uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 519 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y69; L&M 458). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 520 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 10-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y62.1; L&M 452). *In ANACS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 521 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 20-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y63.1; Kann 183; L&M 441). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 522 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y65.1; L&M 444). *Scratches near top reverse rim, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 523 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 191; L&M 449). *Almost uncirculated, with light peripheral tone.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 524 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 191; L&M 449). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

- 525 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (Kann 196; L&M 454). *Dark grey toning, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 526 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollars (3), Year 25 (1899) (2), Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73.1; L&M 454, 459). *A couple of tiny chopmarks and a gouge on the Year 26, otherwise good fine to very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 527 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73.1; L&M 459). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000



- 528 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73.1; L&M 462). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,600

- 529 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73; L&M 462). *A couple of rim nicks, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 530 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollars (4), Year 29 (1903) (2), Year 34 (1908) (2) (KM Y73.1, 73.2; L&M 462, 465). *Generally very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350



531 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded MS63.
Estimate: US\$700-900



532 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), variety with short central tail spine 短尾龍 (KM Y73.3; L&M 465 var). Russet toning, uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$600-800



533 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$500-600



534 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded MS61.
Estimate: US\$300-400

535 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2). In NGC holder graded AU58.
Estimate: US\$200-250

536 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2). In NGC holder graded AU58.
Estimate: US\$200-250

537 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In NGC holder graded AU58.
Estimate: US\$200-250

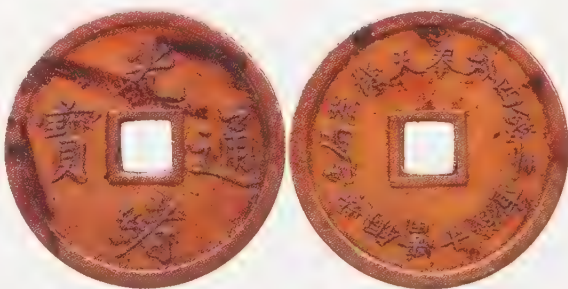
538 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In NGC holder graded AU58.
Estimate: US\$200-250

539 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded AU53.
Estimate: US\$150-180

540 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), short central tail spine 短尾龍 (KM Y73.3; L&M 465 var). In PCGS holder graded AU53.
Estimate: US\$300-350

541 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollars (2), Year 34 (1908), two varieties: small "34" 細字版 and short central tail spine 短尾龍 (KM Y73.2, Y73.3; L&M 465 var). In NGC holders graded VF35 and XF45. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

542 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y84, 85; L&M 476, 475). Very fine and good very fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



543 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1899), Chinese legends around square central hole (CCC 319; KM Y81). Very fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200



544 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 246; L&M 475). Good very fine, toned.
Estimate: US\$150-200

545 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898); **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1909-11); **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1903 癸卯; **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1898-1908) (KM Y84, Y147, Y181a, Y236.3; L&M 475, 267, 549, 349). The Szechuan 20-Cents good fine, the others very fine or better. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 546 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1904 甲辰, 24mm (KM Y91; L&M 485). *Cleaned but about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 548 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), variety with large-mouthed dragon 闊嘴龍 (KM Y86; L&M 473). *One chopmark on reverse, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 549 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y86; L&M 473). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 550 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y86; L&M 473). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 551 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y86; L&M 480). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 547 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Brass Pattern 50-Cents, ND (1897), *Obv* "TENG-TIEN PROVINCE" above dragon (L&M 468). *About extremely fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$50,000-60,000



- 552 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 244; L&M 471). *About uncirculated with light tone.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



553 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87; L&M 471). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550



558 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y87; L&M 478). *Light greyish tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500



554 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87; L&M 472). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



559 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y87; L&M 478). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450

555 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898); Silver 20-Cents, CD1904 甲辰, 24mm; Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y87, 83, 91; L&M 471, 485, 481). *Dollar fine with one chopmark on the obverse, the others very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



556 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (Kann 248; L&M 477). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



560 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, central Manchu characters reversed (Kann 251; L&M 483). *Some minor dark stains but good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



557 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899), linear circle within dotted circle around "一圓" (KM Y87.1; L&M 477). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



561 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y211; L&M 488). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



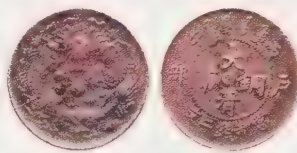
- 562 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (Kann 256; L&M 488). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 568 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1923 中華癸亥, *Obv* five-pointed stars at side (Kann 706; L&M 305). *Good extremely fine, a very scarce variety.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 563 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212; L&M 487). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 564 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Copper 2-Cash, ND (1901-1903) (CCC 39 for type; KM Y8f for type, unlisted in copper in both references). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-200

- 565 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 16 (1927), Death of Sun Yat-Sen 總理紀念幣 (KM Y339, 340; L&M 849, 847). *Very fine and good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 566 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1894) (Kann 128; L&M 292). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 567 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Brass 20-Cash, ND (1901-1902), "FOO-KIEN" above dragon (KM Y101 var). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 571 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, ND (1905), *Obv* as KM Y108, *Rev* as KM Y108a.3 (CCC 523; Woodward 388). *Almost very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-200



- 572 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, ND (1905), *Obv* as KM Y108a.3, *Rev* as KM Y108 (CCC 521/522; Woodward 389). *Almost very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



573 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper Pattern 10-Cash 十文 “黃銅元” 紅銅樣幣, ND (c.1904), variety with thin rosettes in outer circle on obverse, struck by the Berlin Mint 德國柏林造幣廠 (CCC 194). Mostly red uncirculated, very rare. Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000

574 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1912) (KM Y399.3); **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1906 丙午, “鄂” at centre (KM Y10j). Both in PCGS holders graded MS63BN. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250



575 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, Hung Hsien Year 1 洪憲元年 (1915), Rev wider spacing in English legend (KM Y401.2; CCC 184). Uncirculated with traces of red, scarce. Estimate: US\$180-220

576 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (c.1918), Rev “20 CASH” (KM Y400a). Good very fine. Estimate: US\$120-150



577 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 3-Mace Cake, ND (c.1906), Obv “湖南大清銀行”, Rev “省平足紋叁錢” (Kann 959; L&M 403). In NGC holder graded VF30. Estimate: US\$400-500

578 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 5-Mace Cake, ND (c.1908), Obv “湖南阜南官局”, Rev “省平足紋五錢” (Kann 947; L&M 391). Very fine. Estimate: US\$200-250



579 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for Provincial Constitution (KM Y404; Kann 763; L&M 867). Lightly toned, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



580 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Copper 1-Cash, ND (1906) (KM Y121). In NGC holder graded 65RD, choice brilliant uncirculated with full red. Estimate: US\$300-350

581 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Error 錯體 10-Cash (2), ND (1902-1905), partial obverse brockage and CD1906 丙午, struck 5% off-centre; **Empire, General Issues:** Error 錯體 Copper 20-Cash, CD1907 丁未, struck 20% off-centre (KM Y120a.1, Y10j, Y11.2). Generally fine. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$100-120



582 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920), Obv bust of Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 left, “鄂” at right, “造” at left (KM Y406; L&M 191). Choice about uncirculated and scarce. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 583 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920), *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai at left, "鄂" at right and "造" at left (KM Y406; L&M 191). In ANACS holder graded AU53. Estimate: US\$700-900



- 584 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920), *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 left, "鄂" at right and "造" at left (KM Y406; L&M 191). Good very fine and scarce. Estimate: US\$300-350



- 585 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920), bust of Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 left, "鄂" at right, "造" at left (KM Y406; L&M 191). Light scratch across Yuan's forehead, very fine. Estimate: US\$250-300



- 586 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y126; L&M 183). Light golden toning, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 587 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y126; L&M 183). Light russet toning on obverse and lightly toned on reverse, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$450-550

- 588 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y126; L&M 183). Good very fine. Estimate: US\$150-180



- 589 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). In ANACS holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$700-900



- 590 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). Light porosity around centre of reverse, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800



- 591 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). Lightly toned, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$400-500



- 592 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large central characters 大字 (KM Y128.1; L&M 181). Lightly toned, about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



593 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



597 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y410; L&M 618). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



594 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



598 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents (3), ND (1897), second without circle (Kann 70a; L&M 214B var). *Uncirculated, scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800

L&M do not list the uncircled dragon variety

599 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898), *Rev* without circle around dragon (KM Y141a; L&M 214 var). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



600 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y138.1); **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1906, "蘇" at centre (KM Y10n). *In NGC holders graded MS64BN and MS61RB.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

601 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1912 壬子, *Obv* large vertical rosette and thick, large central characters (KM Y412a.2). *Weak strike on the obverse, uncirculated with traces of red on the reverse.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

595 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909), 50-Cents, ND (1895) (Kann 45, 41; L&M 187, 183); **Kiangnan Province**: Silver Dollars (2). *First struck from worn dies but about uncirculated with lustre, second very fine, the others fair.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



602 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, *Obv* as KM Y10k.2, *Rev* as KM Y138 (CCC 222; KM YA140; Woodward 750). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



596 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Copper 100-Cash, Year 15 (1926), *Obv* crossed flags, *Rev* four Chinese characters in beaded circle within legend (CCC 748; KM Y409). *Weakly struck, very fine for issue, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

603 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash (10), ND (1902), CD1902-1906, Brass 1-Cash (CCC 199-209; KM Y135, 135.7, 135.9, 135.10, 138, 138.1, 138.4, 138.8, 140, 10k.11, 7k). *Fine to very fine, some better.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 604 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y142; L&M 213B). *Light golden toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 605 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1899 己亥 (Kann 79; L&M 227). *Uncirculated with light tone.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

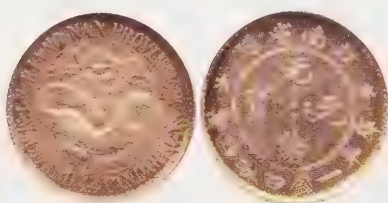


- 606 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1901 辛丑, *Obv* "HAH" (Kann 92; L&M 246). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

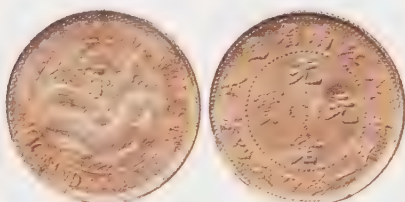
- 607 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents (2), CD1901 辛丑 with "HAH" and CD1905 乙巳 with "SY" (KM Y142a.7, 142a.14; L&M 246, 265). *First extremely fine struck with worn dies, second uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 608 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1905 乙巳, initials "SY" in outer circle (KM Y142a.14; L&M 265). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 609 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y143; L&M 212). *In ANACS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 610 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1898 戊戌, *Obv* circled dragon 有圈 (KMY143.1; L&M 218). *Usual weak strike on dragon, uncirculated and very scarce thus.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 611 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) 老江南 (KMY144; L&M 211B). *Light scratches on the reverse, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 612 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1900 庚子 (KM Y144a; L&M 232). *Good fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 613 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (Kann 66a; L&M 210A). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 614 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (KM Y145.1; L&M 210A). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 615 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge; Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y141, 145.1; L&M 214B, 210A). *Dollar fine with one chopmark on both the obverse and reverse, the 5-Cents fine with a scratch halfway across the obverse.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 616 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with dots as eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



- 617 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incused eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 618 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incused eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



- 619 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with dots as eye-balls (Kann 71; L&M 217). *Light golden toning, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 620 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incused eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Tiny chopmark below "光" on the obverse, fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 621 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥, *Obv* redesigned dragon (KM Y145a.3; L&M 223). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 622 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1899 己亥, *Rev* redesigned dragon (KM Y145a.3; L&M 223). *Both with one chopmark on the obverse, otherwise good fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 623 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, the second Chinese character from the left at the top is missing one stroke at the lower part (Kann 81; L&M 231). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-250



- 624 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, *Rev*, initials "HAH" and cross of six dots in outer circle 六花 (KM Y145a.6; L&M 242). *Light greyish tone, uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000



- 625 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, *Rev* initials "HAH" and rosette in outer circle 有花 (KM Y145a.10; L&M 251). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 626 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, initials "HAH" and rosette in outer circle 有花 (KM Y145a.10; L&M 251). *Very fine*. Estimate: US\$350-450



- 630 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *Rev* initials "HAH" and "CH", dots at either side (KM Y145a.13; L&M 258). In PCGS holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$700-900

- 631 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *Obv* initials "HAH" and "CH", dot at either side (KM Y145a.13; L&M 258); three small chopmarks on obverse, dark greyish brown toning, *very fine*; **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 3-Mace (3), AH1319 (1901), AH1321 (1903), Kashgar mint 喀什/喀造, AH1322 (1904), Tihwa mint 迪化 (KM Y18a, 18a.1, 34a), *fine to very fine*. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200

- 632 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *Obv* initials "CH" and "HAH", four-petalled rosettes at either side 四點花; Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1899 己亥 and CD1905 乙巳 without "SY" (KM Y145a.15, 143a.2, 143a.12; L&M 259, 225, 263). The Dollar *very fine* with several chopmarks on the obverse, the two 20-Cents *about very fine*. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$150-180



- 627 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *Rev* initials "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). In NGC holder graded MS61. Estimate: US\$700-900



- 628 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *Rev* initials "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). In PCGS holder graded AU58, erroneously labelled "Y145a.14". Estimate: US\$200-250



- 633 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省 and **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, CD1902 壬寅 *Obv* as Kiangsu KM Y162.8, *Rev* as Kiangnan KM Y135 (CCC 250; KM YB162; Woodward 812). Some verdigris, *very fine*. Estimate: US\$100-150



- 629 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *Rev* initials "HAH" and "CH", without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). A couple of rim nicks on the reverse, *about uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$180-220



- 634 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省, **Shanghai County** 上海縣: Silver Tael, Hsien Feng Year 6 (1856), *Obv* "咸豐六年 上海縣號 商王永盛 足紋銀餅", *Rev* "朱源裕監 傾曹平實 重壹兩銀 匠萬全造" (Kann 900; L&M 589). Lightly toned, *extremely fine and rare*. Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000

- 635 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 10-Cents (3), CD1899 己亥 (2) and CD1904 甲辰; Silver 20-Cents, CD1907 丁未; Silver 50-Cents, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y180.1, 180a, 181, 182.3; L&M 524, 555, 569, 563). *Fine to very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 636 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents (2), ND (1898) (KM Y181; L&M 512). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 637 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1908 戊申, flower basket at centre (KM Y181; L&M 574). *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 638 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1909 己酉, *Obv* facing dragon, *Rev* Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 495; KM Y21p). *Corroded, fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

- 639 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (2), ND (1898), CD1906 丙午 (KM Y182.1, Y182.3; L&M 511, 563). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 640 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898); **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents (3), ND (1911-15) and Republic Year 21 (1932) with crossed flags (2); **Fengtien Province** 奉天省, **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省 and **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents (3); **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 18 (1929); **Taiwan** 台灣: Silver 50-Cents (2), Year 38 (1949); **Tibet** 西藏: Silver 3-Srang (1935-46). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 641 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (Kann 282; L&M 510). *Heavily double struck on both sides, but about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 642 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (KM Y183; L&M 510). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 643 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (Kann 285a; L&M 516). *Wear on dragon, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 644 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, flower basket variety (Kann 397; L&M 531). *About uncirculated with iridescent tone and much lustre.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 645 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (Kann 512; L&M 557). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 646 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1906 丙午 (Kann 537c; L&M 562). *Uncirculated with light tone.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 647 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y183; L&M 562). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 648 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, Manchu characters at centre (KM Y183b; L&M 576). *Planchet flaw between "林" and "造" on the reverse, otherwise about extremely fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 649 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, numeral "11" at centre (KM Y183c; L&M 579). *Toned, extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 650 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Copper Pattern 20-Cents, Year 10 (1921) (KM Pn7). *In PCGS holder graded MS64RB.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 651 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper Cent/10-Cash, ND (1900-1906) (KM 192). *Brilliant uncirculated with mint red lustre.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 652 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Bronze 1-Cent, Year 5 (1916), Silver 20-Cents (11), Years 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 (1912-24) (KM Y417a, Y423). *A couple extremely fine, mostly uncirculated including the Year 4.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 653 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-, 10- (3) and 20-Cents, Dollar, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y199, 200, 201, 203; L&M 137, 136, 135, 133). *Several small chopmarks on the Dollar, otherwise generally very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 654 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents (2), ND (1890-1908), ND (1909-11) (KM Y201, Y205; L&M 135, 139). *Both in PCGS holders graded MS64.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 655 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 13 (1924), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen (KM Y424; L&M 155). *In ANACS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 656 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 17 (1928), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 left (KM Y426; L&M 157). *Light golden peripheral toning, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 657 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203; L&M 134). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 658 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890) (KM Y203; L&M 133). *Light scratches on the obverse, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 659 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Brass 1/2-Cent, Year 38 (1949) (CCC 767; KM YA429a). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 660 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Brass 1/2-Cent, Year 38 (1949) (CCC 767; KM YA429a). *Fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 661 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y428; L&M 609). *In NGC holder certified "XF DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES".*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 662 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Bamboo" Dollar, Year 38 (1949), *Rev* round window on top floor of pavilion 圓窗 (KM Y433; L&M 612). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 663 **Shansi Province** 山西省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (c.1913) (KM Y217; L&M 501). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 664 **Shensi Province** 陝西省, Republic: Copper 1- and 2-Cents (2), ND (c.1928), *Obv* crossed flags, "IMYTYPEF" below, *Rev* denomination within grain wreath, Chinese legend around, star or disc in centre both sides (CCC 671, 673, 675; KM Y435, 436.1, 436.2). *Good fine for issue, rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80



- 665 **Shensi Province** 陝西省, Republic: Brass 2-Cents, ND (c.1928), *Obv* crossed flags, "IMYTYPEF" below, disc in centre both sides, *Rev* denomination within grain wreath, Chinese legend around (CCC 674; KM Y436.1 for type, unlisted in brass). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 666 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, Zhungar Tribes, Tsewang Arabtan (c.1700): Copper Pul, struck in Yarkand 葉爾羌, Turki legend both sides (XN 177; KM C 36-7.1). *Some corrosion, very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

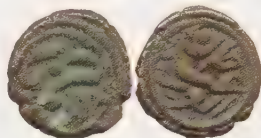


- 667 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Zhungar Tribes, Khardan Chirin (1727-1745), son of Tsewang: Copper Pul, struck in Yarkand 葉爾羌, Turki legend both sides (XN 178; KM C 36-7.2). *Green patina, very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$60-80



- 668 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Ghazi Rashid (c.1862-1867): Copper Cash (2), AH1280, struck in Kuche, Turki legend both sides, two varieties (XN 262, 263; KM C 36-1, 36-2). *Very fine, scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

Arch-Mullah Ghazi Rashid led an uprising against Qing rule. In 1867 he was killed by the Khokand general, Yakub Beg.



- 669 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Yakub Beg (1865-1877), Yatta Shahhar (Seven Cities) Khanate, Kashgar: Copper Pul, Turki legends both sides (XN 268). *Very fine, with green patina, rare.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

Yakub Beg set up his Yatta Shahhar Khanate after capturing Kashgar in 1867, supported by the British and Russians. He acknowledged the sovereignty of Turkey over him. His rule was brought to an end in 1877 by General Zuo Zongtan

- 670 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver ½-Miscal (3), Yarkand mint, ND (2), AH1295 (1898) (KM YA7.15, A7.18, A7.16), *about very fine to very fine, the AH1295 scarce*; Yunnan Province 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents (2), Year 21 (1932), Year 38 (1949), Silver 50-Cents (3), Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯, ND (2) (c.1916, 1917), Year 21 (1932) (KM Y491, 493, 480, 479.1, 492), *very fine to extremely fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 671 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: A Collection of Copper Cash (31), 10-Cash (32) and multiple Cash (4), mostly with identifying tickets, many varieties. *Generally fine, a few better.* (67pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 672 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Cast Copper 10-Cash (2), *Obv* Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed flags (XN 510; KM 37.1). *Crudely made, fair to fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 673 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Struck Copper 10-Cash and other Coppers (32), many types and varieties, including some modern restrikes. *Fair to very fine.* (32pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 674 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Aksu 阿城 - 阿克蘇: Cast Copper 10-Cash, ND (c.1912), *Obv* Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed flags (KM Y37.1; XN 510). *Good fine for issue, rare.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

- 675 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Republic 民國: Copper 10-Cash (2), AH1335 (1916), CD1929 己巳 (KM Y38.2, Y44.6). *Both in NGC holders graded AU50BN.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 676 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Republic 民國: Copper 10-Cash (2), CD1929 己巳, CD1930 庚午 (KM Y44.6, Y44.4). *In NGC holders graded AU53BN and AU55BN.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 677 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Republic 民國: Copper 10-Cash (2), CD1929 己巳 (KM Y44.6), *in NGC holder certified "XF DETAILS CORROSION", but erroneously labelled "1928 Y-B38D"*; and CD1930 庚午 (KM Y44.6), *in PCGS holder certified "GENUINE NOT GRADABLE"*. *First extremely fine with planchet porosity, the second good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 678 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1912), crossed flags with arabesques (KM Y39.2); Szechuan Province 四川省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1909 己酉 (KM Y20t.1). *First very fine, the second red brown uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 679 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什, Yakub Beg (c.1865-1877): Silver ½-Mace (4), Turki legends both sides, several varieties (K 990-997; L&M 670-674). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 680 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什, Yakub Beg (c.1865-1877): Silver ½-Mace (4), Turki legends both sides, several varieties (K 990-997; L&M 670-674). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 681 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什, Yakub Beg (c.1865-1877): Silver ½-Mace (4), Turki legends both sides, several varieties (K 990-997; L&M 670-674). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



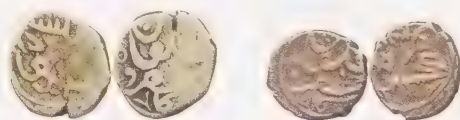
- 682 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什, Yakub Beg (c.1865-1877): Silver ½-Mace (3), Turki legends both sides, several varieties (K 990-997; L&M 670-674). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 683 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Yarkand (Soche) 葉爾羌: Silver 5-Fen, ND (c.1878), *Obv* Chinese, *Rev* Manchu (Kann 998b; L&M 665; XN 298). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 684 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Yarkand (Soche) 葉爾羌: Silver 5-Fen (4), ND (c.1878), *Obv* Chinese, *Rev* Turki and Manchu (Kann1037; L&M 664; XN 297-299). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 685 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Fen (2), ND (c.1878), Chinese, Manchu and Turki legends (K 1039; L&M 676; XN 289). *Fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 686 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Fen, AH1313 (1896), *Obv* Chinese, *Rev* Turki (K 1064a; L&M 701; XN 287). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 687 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Yanghissar: Silver 5-Fen, ND (c.1878), *Obv* Chinese, *Rev* Turki (Kann 999; L&M 669; XN 296). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 688 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, General Zuo Zongtang: Silver Cash-shaped 1-Mace, ND (1880), *Obv* Chinese, *Rev* Turki (Kann 1000; L&M 808; XN 306). *Extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-3,000

General Zuo Zongtang had these coins struck during his campaign to suppress Yakub Beg



- 689 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 1-Mace, ND (c.1892), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann 1040Ia; L&M 682). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 690 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 1-Mace, AH1310 (1893), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann 1044k?; L&M unlisted, type of 682 and 690; L, M&C E 8). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 691 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 1-Mace, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon without Turki legend, *Rev* "餉銀一錢" within circle, Turki legend in outer circle (KM Y3; L&M 826). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 692 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 2-Mace, AH1311 (1894), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann 1047; L&M 689). *Partly double struck, but about extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$80-120



- 693 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 2-Mace, AH1311 (1894), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann -; L&M -, type as 704; L, M&C E 15). *Fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$80-120



- 694 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver 2-Mace (2), AH1321 (1903), AH1322 (1904), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann 1207, 1211; L&M 792, 795). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 695 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 2-Mace, AH1322 (1904), *Obv* Chinese characters, denomination in official style, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann -; L&M 727; L, M&C E 52). *Patches of dark tone, very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 696 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver 2-Mace, AH1323 (1905), Silver 3- and 5-Mace, AH1322 (1904); Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace (3), AH1311 (1893) and AH1321 (1903) (2), Silver 5-Mace, AH1314 (1897) (KM Y33, 33.1, 35, 18, 18a.1, 19a; L&M 792, 794, 793, 692, 726, 702). *Generally very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 697 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace (2), AH1311 (1894), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann 1046; L&M 688). *Fine and good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 698 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace, AH1311 (1894), *Obv* Chinese characters, including 喀什, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (type not listed by Kann or L&M; L, M&C E 13). *Dark stained field on reverse, good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 699 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace (2), AH1321 (1903), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann 1091; L&M 722). *Fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 700 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace, AH1323 (1905), *Obv* facing dragon, *Rev* Turki and Chinese legends, official 3 叁 (Kann 1111; L&M 733). *Sometime polished, patches of dark tone, good fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 701 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver 3-Mace (3), AH1323 (1905) (2), official 3 叁 and normal 三, AH1325 (1907), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann 1218, 1218 var, 1228; L&M 798, 799, 806). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 702 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1311 (1894), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1054; L&M 687; KM Y 31.1). *Almost uncirculated for issue.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 703 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1311 (1894), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1054; L&M 687). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 704 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Aksu 阿城 - 阿克蘇: Silver 5-Mace, AH1311 (1894), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1190; L&M 785). *Dark stains, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 705 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1314 (1897), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1065; L&M 702). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 706 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1320 (1902), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1082; L&M 716). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 707 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1322 (1903), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1090; L&M 724). *Uncirculated, with attractive iridescent tone.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 708 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1322 (1903), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1090; L&M 724). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 709 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1322 (1904), AH1325 (1907), *Obv* Chinese characters, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann 1218 var, 1228; L&M 793, 805). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200





- 710 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1323 (1905), *Obv* Turki and Chinese legends, *Rev* dragon (Kann 1094; L&M 731). *Extremely fine for issue*. Estimate: US\$150-200



- 711 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1323 (1905), *Obv* dragon, *Rev* Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1094; L&M 731, 731v). *Very fine*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250

- 712 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace (10), AH1323 (1905) 喀什光緒元寶 (2), AH1329 (1911) 喀什 (造) 宣統元寶 (3), ND (1910) 餉銀五錢 (5) (KM Y21.6, 27.4, 27.5, 6.1, 6.2, 6.4, 6.6; L&M 731, 732, 760, 757). *Very fine to extremely fine*. (10pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250



- 713 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1325 (1907), *Obv* dragon within floral wreath, *Rev* Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1121; L&M 746, 746v). *Very fine*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250



- 714 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1326 (1908), and ND, *Obv* dragon within floral wreath, *Rev* Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1125; L&M 750, 752 for type). *Very fine*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200



- 715 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1326 (1908) 喀什造湘平五錢 (KM Y25.1; L&M 750); Silver 5-Mace, AH13-32 (1913), 新疆喀造餉銀五錢 (KM Y43.3; L&M 771). *First very fine, the second a weak strike, uncirculated with lustre*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$180-220



- 716 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1327 (1909), *Obv* dragon within circle of pellets, outer floral border, *Rev* Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1129; L&M 754). *Good very fine*. Estimate: US\$150-200



- 717 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1328 (1910), AH1329 (1911), *Obv* dragon within circle of pellets, outer floral border, *Rev* Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1136, 1143; L&M 755, 759). *Good fine*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150



- 718 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910), *Obv* four bats and clouds around dragon 四蝙蝠, *Rev* "餉銀五錢" within circle, Turki legend in outer circle (Kann 1017; KM Y6.10; L&M 818). *About extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 719 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910), *Obv* four bats 四蝙蝠 and clouds around dragon, *Rev* "餉銀五錢" within circle surrounded by Turki legend (Kann 1017; KM Y6.10; L&M 818). *Black encrustation on both sides, very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

- 720 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace (2), ND (1910), *Obv* 8-petalled rosette at centre, *Rev* circled dragon; and AH1321 (1903), Kashgar Mint 喀造光緒銀圓伍錢 (KM Y6.6, 19a.1). *About uncirculated with champagne toning and toned, about extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 721 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Ration Silver 5-Mace, AH1328 (1910), *Obv* dragon, *Rev* four Chinese characters within circle (Kann 1018; L&M 821). *Dragon worn, fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 722 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Republic Ration Silver 5-Mace, CD1912, *Obv* Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed flags, four stripes of arabesques and two stripes of arabesques (Kann 1253; L&M 835; XN 465). *Weakly struck, almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 723 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Republic Ration Silver 5-Mace (3), AH1331 (1913), AH1332 (1914) (2), *Obv* Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed flags, Turki legend above and below (Kann 1262, 1262 and var; L&M 768 for type, 771, 772). *Good fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 724 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Ration Silver 5-Mace, AH1329 (1911), *Obv* Turki and Chinese legends around dragon, *Rev* four Chinese characters within circle (Kann 1153; L&M 761). *Blank cutting flaw on edge, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 725 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Ration Silver 5-Mace, AH1329 (1911), *Obv* four Chinese characters within circle, *Rev* Turki and Chinese legends around dragon (Kann 1153; L&M 761); **Tihwa (Urumqi)** 迪化: Ration Silver 5-Mace (5), AH1328 (1910), three varieties, *Obv* centre blank (3), centre pellet, centre eight petal flower (K 1013, 1013v, 1015; L&M 819; XN 426, 427, 428). *First good fine, the others fine to very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 726 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver Tael, AH1325 (1907) 湘平壹兩 (KM Y426; L&M 744). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 727 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Ration Silver Tael (2), AH1328 (1910), *Obv* four Chinese characters in circle of pellets, second with Turki characters around and central eight petal flower, *Rev* dragon (L&M 811, 812). *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 728 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Tael, ND (1910), *Obv* "餉銀一兩" within circle without Turki legend, *Rev* Turki legend around circled dragon without rosette (KM Y7.1; L&M 813). *Minor planchet flaking near centre of obverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 729 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩 (2), ND (1910) (KM Y7, 7.1; L&M 812, 813). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 753 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 754 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 755 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (4), ND (1901-1908) (3) and ND (1909-11) (KM Y238, Y243; L&M 345, 352). *Generally good very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 756 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), *Obv* "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS" (KM Y238.3; L&M 346). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100

- 757 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y456; L&M 366). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 758 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Brass 2-Cents, Year 21 (1932) (KM Y489). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 759 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1911-15), *Rev* eight circlets instead of seven at left, two of which overlap (KM Y255; L&M 424 var). *Usual weak strike, good extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 760 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 10- and 50-Cents, Dollar, ND (1911-15); Silver 50-Cents (6), ND (1908) (4) and ND (1909-11) (2) (KM Y 255, 257, 258, 253, 259; L&M 424, 422, 421, 419, 426). *Mostly very fine or better.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 761 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906, Tai Ch'ing type, large central 雲 (CCC 576; KM Y11u). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 762 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents (3), ND (1908) (2), ND (1911-15), Silver 50-Cents (7), ND (1911-15) (5), ND (c.1917) with facing bust of Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯, Year 21 (1932); **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1899 己亥 (KM Y252, 256a, 257, 479.1, 492; 143a.2). *The 20-Cents fine, the 50-Cents mostly very fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 763 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1909-11) (KM Y259; L&M 426). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 764 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1919), $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust (KM Y479; L&M 863). *Choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 765 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, CD1907 (Kann 166; L&M 418). *About uncirculated, with much lustre.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



766 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909) (Kann 175; L&M 425). *Uncirculated, with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



771 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), value in large characters 大字 (KM Y336.1; L&M 80). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$7,000-9,000



767 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev* numeral "1" below flag tassels (KM Y482; L&M 1057). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



772 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), value in large characters 大字 (KM Y336.1; L&M 80). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000

中國 - 民國中央發行

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

768 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 龍鳳 10- and 20-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y334, 335; L&M 83, 82). *Both good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



769 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 20-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y335; L&M 82). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450

770 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 20-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y335; L&M 82); **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y345; L&M 109); **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *Second extremely fine, the others choice extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220



773 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), value in large characters 大字 (KM Y336.1; L&M 80). *Peripheral light golden tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



774 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion (Kann 676; L&M 864). *Brilliant mint state with light golden tone.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 775 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion (Kann 676; L&M 864). *About uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 779 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Lightly toned, uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 776 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge 齒邊 (Kann 676; L&M 864). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 780 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Edge knock on the obverse, about uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 777 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge (Kann 676; L&M 864). *Toned, very fine*. Estimate: US\$700-900



- 781 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Patchy toning, about extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$350-450



- 778 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust without rosette or legend on lower section 無“紀念幣”, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge 齒邊 (Kann 676b; L&M 956). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine and very scarce*. Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 782 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317; L&M 61). *In PCGS holder certified “GENUINE”, peripheral toning, choice uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$400-500



783 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317; L&M 61). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

784 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317; L&M 61). *A scratch across the first "M" in "Memento" on obverse, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

785 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents and Dollar, *Rev* six-pointed rosettes, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317, 318a.1; L&M 61, 49). *About uncirculated and brilliant uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



786 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 1/2-Dollar, Year 24 (1935), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 625k; L&M 112). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$30,000-40,000



787 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 1/2-Dollar, Year 25, 1936 (Kann 633; L&M 116). *In NGC holder graded MS63, uncirculated with lustre, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs Collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction 44, lot 581

788 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1927), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a; L&M 49). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



789 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* five-pointed stars 上星 (KM Y318; L&M 48). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



790 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; Kann 622; L&M 108). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



791 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds above junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *Lightly toned, choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 792 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *Brilliant uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 793 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *A couple of tiny rim nicks, lightly toned, about uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$700-900



- 794 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (Kann 622; L&M 108). *Good extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$600-800

- 795 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y345; L&M 109). *Brilliant uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$100-150

- 796 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollars (6), Years 22 (1933), 23 (1934) (5) (KM Y345; L&M 109, 110). *The Year 22 about extremely fine, the Year 23 uncirculated*. (6pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300



- 797 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS65*. Estimate: US\$200-250

- 798 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1934), variety with six ropes between the two sails 六繩版 (KM Y345 for type; Kann unlisted). *Choice about uncirculated, scarce*. Estimate: US\$250-300

- 799 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1934), variety with six ropes between the two sails 六繩版 (KM Y345 for type; Kann unlisted). *Choice extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$200-250

- 800 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1934), variety with six ropes between the two sails 六繩版 (KM Y345 for type; Kann unlisted). *Choice extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$200-250



- 801 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 959). *Prooflike mint state, with minor marks*. Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 802 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *Good extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 803 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *Extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$900-1,100



- 804 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *Very fine*.
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 806 **Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Lightly toned, choice uncirculated with reflective surfaces*.
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 807 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y326; L&M 66). *In NGC holder graded MS63*.
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 808 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y326, 327, 328; L&M 66, 65, 64). *The 50-Cents good extremely fine, the others good very fine*. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 809 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y326, 327, 328; L&M 66, 65, 64). *A few light scratches on Yuan's bust on the 50-Cents, otherwise generally extremely fine*. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 810 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914), Silver Dollars (5), Year 3 (1914) (4), two with tiny circle in ribbon bow "O版", Year 9 (1920) (KM Y327, 329, 329.6); Silver 20-Cents Token 代用幣, ND (c.1930s), *Obv* "榮記" incuse above sailing junk, *Rev* similar to Kwangtung Year 18 20-Cents. *The 20-Cents and token very fine, the Dollars extremely fine to uncirculated*. (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 811 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 655; L&M 64). *About uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 812 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y328; L&M 64). *Greyish toning, choice extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 813 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 655; L&M 64). *Extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 805 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Gold Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* 3/4-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags, housed in custom-made brocade box (Kann 1572; L&M 1126). *A few hairlines, good extremely fine/about uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$18,000-22,000



- 814 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* ¾-facing bust 七分臉, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 643; L&M 72). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$7,500-9,500



- 819 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Error 錯體 Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), struck out of collar resulting in being slightly off-centre and plain edge (KM Y329; L&M 63). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 815 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y322; Kann 642; L&M 858). *Silvery-satin finish, choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 820 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 816 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 642; L&M 63; KM Y329). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 821 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329.6; L&M 76). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 817 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

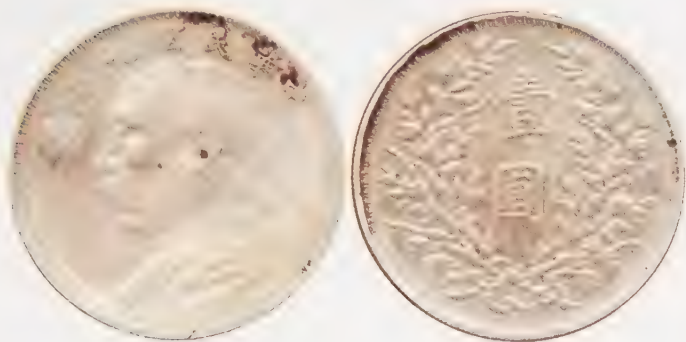
- 822 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



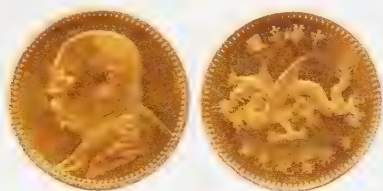
- 818 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (5), Year 3 (1914) (4), Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329, 329.6; L&M 63, 76). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 823 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

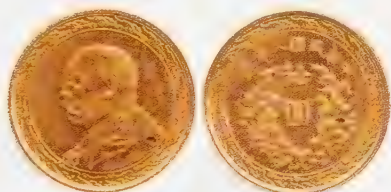
- 824 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (3), Year 9 (1920) (2), Year 10 (1921) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77, 79). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 825 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Error 錯體 Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), double-struck 重打 (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). *Scratches on obverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



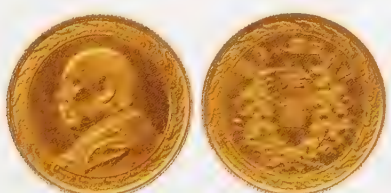
- 826 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1916), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* winged dragon (KM Y433; Kann 1515; L&M 1027). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000



- 827 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1916), uniformed bust left, *Rev* value within wreath of rice (K 1531; L&M 1030). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



- 828 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1916), uniformed bust left, *Rev* value within wreath of rice (K 1531; L&M 1030). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 829 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1916), uniformed bust left, *Rev* value within wreath of rice (K 1531; L&M 1030). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 830 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Copper Pattern 10-Dollars 紅銅樣幣, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 1531x). *Red brown uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

- 831 **Republic** 民國: Copper 1-Fen (10-Cash), Year 5 (1916), in NGC holder graded MS63BN; Copper 10-Cash (2), ND (1912), ND (1920) (KM Y301.5, Y303), in NGC holder graded MS64BN and PCGS holder graded MS63RB. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 832 **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash (7) (KM Y301a, 302, 303, 305, 306.1, 306.4, 309). *Fine to extremely fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 833 **Republic** 民國: Silver 10-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (Kann 682; L&M 83); **Kwangtung Province:** Silver 10-Cents, Year 18 (1929) (L&M 160). *Extremely fine and uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 834 **Republic** 民國: Error 錯體 Copper 20-Cash, misstruck 30% off flan (CCC 174 for type). *Very fine, rare thus.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

- 835 **Republic** 民國: Copper 20-, 10- (2) and 5-Cash, Year 22 (1933), Year 5 (1916) (KM Y325a, 324, 324a, 323). *Very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70

中國 - 台灣

CHINA - TAIWAN



- 836 **Taiwan** 臺灣: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1893-94), 臺灣製造 (KM Y247.1; L&M 328). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 837 **Taiwan 臺灣:** Silver Old Man Dollar 老公銀, ND (1841-50), *Obv* God of Longevity, "官局" at 5 o'clock, *Rev* cauldron (Kann 1h; L&M 317). Several chopmarks on each side, otherwise about extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

中國 - 共產黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

- 838 **Chinese Soviet Republic 中華蘇維埃共和國:** Silver 20-Cents (3), 1933 (KM Y508; L&M 895). *Fine to very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 839 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃:** Silver Dollar, 1934, large solid stars (Kann 808; L&M 891). *Good extremely fine and thus rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500

中國 - 中華人民共和國
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

- 840 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Aluminium 2- and 5-Fen, Copper-zinc 2- and 5-Jiao, and Copper-nickel 1-Yuan, 1981 (KM 2, 3, 16, 17, 18), in NGC holders graded PF67, PF68, PF65RD CAMEO, PF65 RED CAMEO, PF67 ULTRA CAMEO respectively; together with a Copper "Rooster" Medal. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 841 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Complete 1980 Olympics Piedfort Proof Set: Brass 1-Yuan (8), Archery, Wrestling, Equestrian, Soccer, Alpine Skiing, Figure Skating, Biathlon and Women's Speed Skiing; Silver 15-Yuan, Archery; Silver 20-Yuan, Wrestling; Silver 30-Yuan (6), Equestrian, Soccer, Speed Skating, Alpine Skiing, Biathlon and Figure Skating; Gold 250-Yuan, Alpine Skiing; Gold 300-Yuan, Archery (KM P3-P20). All coins in capsules, only five certificates for Silver 30-Yuan Speed Skiing, Alpine Skiing, Biathlon, Figure Skating and Gold 250-Yuan Alpine Skiing. *Brilliant mint state piedfort proofs, rare as a complete set.* (18pcs)
Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000

- 842 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Silver Proof 10-Yuan Panda (2), 1983, 1984 (KM 67, 87). *Brilliant mint state.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 843 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Silver Proof 10-Yuan, 1995 (KM 723). *Proof with certificate and in wooden case of issue.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

中國 - 臆造品

CHINA - FANTASY



- 844 **Kiang-see Province 江西省:** Fantasy Silver Dollar, CD1912 壬子 (Bruce X#M800). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 845 **Mint Sports 戲作幣:** Mint Sport 戲作幣 Silver 10-Cents, *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 left, "中華民國三年" above, *Rev* dragon and phoenix 龍鳳 (KM Y326/Y334; L&M 922). *Light scratches on the reverse, extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$750-900



- 846 **Mint Sports 戲作幣, Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Mint Sport Silver Dollar with two reverses 合面, ND (c.1914) (KM Y329 for type; L&M 910). *One rim nick, extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 847 **Fantasy:** Fantasy Silver Coin, ND, *Obv* facing bust of Empress, *Rev* "Shou" symbol surrounded by five bats, 19mm, 2.6g (Kann B90). *Light steel-blue and russet toning, choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



848



849



- 848 **Taiwan 臺灣:** Fantasy Silver Tael, *Obv* "臺灣軍餉" around yin-yang symbol, "大清壹兩" and floral twigs in outer circle, *Rev* dragon, horse and cloud above waves, two Manchu characters at side, 35.18g (Kann B37). *Extremely fine, attractively toned.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 849 **Taiwan 臺灣:** Fantasy Silver Tael, ND, *Obv* "臺灣軍餉" around yin-yang symbol, "大清壹兩" and floral twigs in outer circle, *Rev* dragon, horse and cloud above waves, two Manchu characters at side (Kann B37). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,100

中國 - 紀念章

CHINA - MEDALS



hallmark detail



- 850 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type I (1881-96), Second Class, Second Grade with star, in silver and enamel, central pearl instead of coral, several hallmarks on back including "F.R." in Russian Cyrillic standing for Feodor Rucket, a Faberge workmaster in Moscow, 92mm. *Extremely fine, possibly a transitional or special type, rare.*

Estimate: US\$65,000-85,000



- 851 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星金質勳章, Type I (1882-98), Third Class Second Grade neck badge in gold and enamel, *Obv* enamelled in blue, central sapphire on both sides, 44mm x 57mm, 34.5g. *Minor chips to enamel, about extremely fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$70,000-90,000



- 852 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Sixth Class breast badge, *Rev* plain, in silver, silver-gilt and enamels, 55mm (GQL p 67). *With old ribbon but lacking suspension wreath, minor enamel chips, two screws missing on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

- 853 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Medal, ND, two facing dragons with pearl at top and red stone at centre, clasp on back broken. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



853



- 854 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, Tai Ping Rebellion 太平天國: Silver Medal and Miniature, ND (c.1864), *Obv* "獎武功牌" around central square hole, *Rev* two facing dragons, with yellow ribbon and bar, awarded to officers of the Ever Victorious Army 常勝軍 for putting down the Tai Ping Rebellion. *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000 (2pcs)



- 855 **Republic 民國, Lu Yu Ting 陸榮廷:** Gold Medal, 1920, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust surrounding stars, *Rev* bird above wreath, "中華民國九年" above, "耀武上將軍陸榮廷贈" below, 9.1g, 30mm (L&M 948 for type). *Weak strike, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 856 **Manchukuo 滿州國:** Manchukuo Merit Medal, *Obv* "建國" within wreath, *Rev* "大滿州國建國功勞章 大同元年" (1932), with ribbon and in original lacquered box of issue; Manchukuo Red Cross Society Medal 滿州國赤十字社章, 1938, 30mm. *Both very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 857 **Li Hung-Chang:** Dollar-size Silvered-bronze Medal, to commemorate the visit by Li Hung-Chang to the Mint in Hamburg, June 1896, made by Knappe of Magdeburg, *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* German legend (L&M 934). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 858 **Li Yuan-Hung 黎元洪:** Copper Medal, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, "Li Yuan Hung" above, *Rev* "中華民國五族共和" in upper outer circle, "紀念" beside flag atop globe (L&M 950A for type). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 859 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲:** Silver Medal, 1920 (Kann pl.189; L&M 954). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 860 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲:** Silver Medal, ND (1920), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, *Rev* "安武軍紀念" within wreath (Kann pl.189; L&M 955). *In NGC holder graded AU50.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 861 **Tsao Kun 曹錕:** Silver Medal, ND (1923), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann pl.189; L&M 960). *Toned, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 862 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Tientsin Race Club, red and white enameled Ladies Pass, no.L141, in the form of a brooch badge, 60mm x 20mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 863 **Shanghai 上海:** Silver Jubilee Medal, 17 November 1893, *Obv* shield on sea with steamship and rising sun, flanked by two dragons, "D. CRANSTON" engraved on shield, *Rev* three shields of arms touching at centre, edge engraved "PRESENTED BY THE SHANGHAI MUNICIPALITY". *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 864 **Shanghai 上海:** Shanghai Cricket Club, Silver and Enamel Prize Medal, *Obv* crowned cross with A intertwined, 1875 at centre, *Rev* central medallion engraved "CRICKET Pte H Maynard 1927 SHANGHAI", 28mm, with suspension loop. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 865 **People's Republic of China 中華人民共和國:** Friendship Commemorative Medal 友誼紀念章, *Obv* red five-pointed star with Tiananmen at centre, *Rev* "友誼紀念章 中華人民共和國國務院贈", presented by Premier Chou En-Lai 周恩來 to Rady Panstwowej, Premier of Poland on 26 March 1958, with original certificate of presentation and in original box of issue, *hasp of box missing. Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 866 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國, Mao Ze-Dong 毛澤東:** Gold Medal, ND (c.1967), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* stamped "中山", "國營金店" and "22K", loop and pin-catch on back. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 867 **Hong Kong 香港 / Great Britain:** White Metal Medal, The Chinese junk "Keying", voyage 1848, by Thomas Halliday, port view of the junk, CAPTAIN KELLETT above, in exergue details of ship, 45mm (BHM 2320). *Good extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

As described on the reverse of this medal, the teak-built Keying left Hong Kong on the 6th December 1846 and arrived in England on the 27th March 1848, being the first known junk to round Cape Horn or enter British waters.



- 868 **Hong Kong 香港, Edward VII and Queen Alexandra:** Bronze Coronation Commemorative Medal, 1902, *Obv* busts right, *Rev* Colony badge, 37mm, integral suspension loop at top. *Minor edge knocks, otherwise lustrous mint state.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 869 **Hong Kong 香港, Edward VII and Queen Alexandra:** Bronze Coronation Commemorative Medal, 1902, *Obv* busts right, *Rev* Colony badge, 37mm. *Very fine, lacks suspension loop and ring.*
Estimate: US\$50-70



- 870 **Medals 紀念章:** British Campaign Medal for the "Second China War" with clasp "Taku Forts 1860", *Rev* arms and trophies, CHINA below, with original ribbon, unnamed. *Almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 871 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver Medal, 1912, *Obv* "新疆維持統一會 大中華民國元年五月廿六號成立", *Rev* lion holding two flags above globe, 40mm. *Extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 872 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver Medal, 1919, *Obv* "歲在己未" above goat, *Rev* radiant sun above sea, struck by the Tientsin Mint, 27mm (cf L&M 1000 for similar reverse); **Shanghai** 上海: Silver 20-Cents Token, ND (c.1930s), *Obv* large "20" at centre surrounded by "SILVER DOLLAR BAR ● 18-20 RUE CHU PAO SAN ●", *Rev* sailing junk. *Both extremely fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 873 **Medals** 紀念章: Central Mint Commemorative Bronze Medal 1963, *Obv* birds over junk design from Sun Yat-Sen Dollar, *Rev* seal script text (L&M 1004); other Chinese and Japanese coins, tokens etc (9), in silver and brass. *First about extremely fine, others fine*. (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 874 **Medals** 紀念章: Gold Medal, ND (c.1940), *Obv* Buddha standing, "阿彌陀佛" above, *Rev* engraved "明心見性", "第十四輩達賴轉世紀念", "蒙藏委員會委員長吳忠信贈", hallmarks "禮記 足赤 SINCERE 先施", loop at top and chain, 46.3g. *About extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

Mints and Minting Machinery 造幣廠與鑄幣機器



- 875 **Medals** 紀念章, **Heaton's**: Brass 'Cash', *Obv* four imitation Chinese characters, *Rev* Ralph Heaton & Sons, Birmingham, England, 22.3mm (J O Sweeney Adv 23). *Extremely fine, rare*.
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 876 **Medals** 紀念章, **Heaton's**: Brass Specimen Cash, 1866, "SPECIMEN CASH" arranged around central square hole on both sides (unlisted in standard references). *Extremely fine, rare*.
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 877 **Medals** 紀念章: Brass Medal, ND (c. late 19th Century), *Obv* "MINTING MACHINERY. TAYLOR & CHALLENGE LTD BIRMINGHAM ENGLAND 英國伯明罕地方退辣車倫製造廠", *Rev* coining presses, 38mm (CCC 782). *Toned, good extremely fine, with lustre*.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 878 **Medals** 紀念章: Bronze Medal, ND (c. late 19th Century), *Obv* "ENGINEERS TAYLOR & CHALLENGE LTD BIRMINGHAM", *Rev* coining press, "MINTING MACHINERY" around, 38mm (CCC 782). *Extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 879 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver Medal, ND (c. late 19th Century), *Obv* "ENGINEERS TAYLOR & CHALLEN LD BIRMINGHAM", *Rev* coining press, "MINTING MACHINERY" around, 38mm (CCC 782 var). *Toned, good extremely fine, with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 880 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver Advertising Medal, c.1900, *Obv* "印花機圖" surrounded by "上海德商地亞士洋行改良專式", *Rev* coining presses, 38mm, reeded edge (CCC 783 var). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 881 **Medals** 紀念章: Silver Advertising Medal, c.1900, *Obv* "印花機圖" surrounded by "上海德商地亞士洋行改良專式", *Rev* coining presses, 38mm, reeded edge (CCC 783 var). *Steel-grey toning on prooflike surfaces, uncirculated, in scuffed dark brown box of issue.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 882 **Medals** 紀念章: Copper Medal, ND (c. late 19th Century), *Obv* "H. M. SCHULTZ & CO SHANGHAI MINT MACHINERY", *Rev* coining press, 32mm. *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



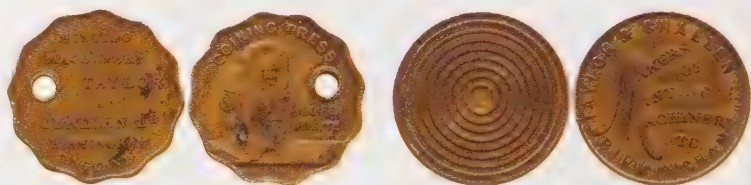
- 883 **Medals** 紀念章: Cupro-Nickel Medal, 1903, *Obv* "MINTING MACHINERY, TAYLOR & CHALLEN LD BIRMINGHAM ENGLAND 1903", *Rev* coining press, 32mm. *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 884 **Medals** 紀念章: Copper Medal, 1912, *Obv* "MINTING MACHINERY FOR THE WORLD'S COINAGE, TAYLOR & CHALLEN LD ENGINEERS BIRMINGHAM ENGLAND 1912", *Rev* coining press and other mint machines, 38mm. *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 885 **Medals** 紀念章: Copper and Brass Medalets (3), "TAYLOR & CHALLEN LD BIRMINGHAM", different designs, all with coining press one side, one with blank side of concentric circles, 25mm. *Good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 886 **Medals** 紀念章: Copper and Brass Medalets (4), TAYLOR & CHALLEN LD BIRMINGHAM, different designs, three with coining press one side, one with blank side of concentric circles, one with scalloped edge, 20mm-22mm. *Good very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

- 887 **Kiau Chau** 膠州: Copper-nickel 10-Cents 大德國寶, 1909 (KM Y2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 888 **Kiau Chau** 膠州: Copper-nickel 10-Cents 大德國寶 (3), 1909 (KM Y2). *Extremely fine/about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 889 **Manchukuo** 滿州國: An assortment of Cupro-Nickel 1- and ½-Fen 一分及半分 (28), different years. *Fine to very fine.* (28pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80

- 890 **China:** Chinese Coppers (20) (KM Y10j.3, 121, 6, 5, 434, 28.1, 67, 67.2, 10c, 347.25, 518, 20t.1, 412a.1, 150.4, 11t, 400.3, 100.2, 39.4, 462.9, 397). *Fine to extremely fine.* (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 891 **China:** Copper and Brass Amulets and coinlike souvenirs (21), all different. *Very fine or better.* (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 892 **China:** Copper and Brass and Iron Cash and Multiple Cash coins (20), all different, most with old collection labels attached. *Generally very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 893 **Tokens** 代用幣: Bamboo Rectangular Stick "光山莊" 200-Cash Token; Copper Rectangular Sticks (2), "鳳鳴" 10-Cents and "鹿苑鎮伯仁記" 1-Yuan; Copper Triangular Transportation Token "滿州國康德元年度車牌捐証 壹式套式圓"; Copper/brass Tickets (3), central round holes, "松滋縣糧食局合格証", "安康區糧食發貨牌式拾伍斤", "蘭州市油脂公司付油牌式斤". *Generally very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

- 894 **Tokens** 代用幣: (Shanghai) China General Omnibus Co, Ltd, (上海) 英商中國公共汽車有限公司 Aluminium 1- and 3-Cents Token, and Copper-nickel 5-Cents Token (2); Shanghai Telephone Co 上海電話公司 Copper Token; King Kong Restaurant 錦江川菜館 Copper Token; DD's Café 咖啡館 Copper 10-Cents Token; "東青鎮", "靈台鄉", "鑫記", "洛陽鎮公記" 5- (2), 10-, 20- and 50-Cents Tokens; "禮記" countermarked on a Hupeh Copper 10-Cash; Copper Token inscribed "FICHA COCA-COLA M.R. PARA"/"UNICAMENTE VENDADORES AUTOMATICAS PARA". *Generally very fine.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 895 **Tokens** 代用幣, **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Brass (2) and Copper (2) "Horse and Orchid" Tokens 馬蘭錢. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 896 **Tokens** 代用幣: Uniface Copper Cash Tokens 銅質代用幣 (6), the reverses stamped with Chinese characters or Western numerals. *Very fine or better.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 897 **Miscellaneous:** Uniface Strikings (3) of Copper 10-Cash, Hupeh obverse, Tai Ch'ing reverse and a Republic rice ears reverse. *Extremely fine, interesting and unusual* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 898 **Miscellaneous:** Mother of Pearl Gaming Counters (53), wide variety of shapes, sizes and designs, some finely engraved with domestic scenes within floral and fretwork border. *Two a trifle chipped, otherwise well preserved and attractive.* (53pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700



- 899 **Miscellaneous:** Mother of Pearl (18) and Bone (2) Gaming Counters, all in the shape of fish. *Well preserved and attractive.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 900 **Amulets 花錢:** Struck Silver Amulets (3), 32mm diameter, square central hole, legends 少年英俊, 萬人留住 and 長命富貴 respectively. *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 901 **Amulets 花錢:** Engraved Silver Amulets (3), 54mm, bird and flower design, circular hole and integral suspension bar, legend 金玉滿堂; 61mm, lotus flowers, off-square central hole, legend 長命百歲; 79mm, floral wreath, square central hole, legend 福壽雙全. *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 902 **Republic:** Steel 10-Cash Dies 十文鋼模 (2), cloth label on side of each die 模側有布質標籤, founding of the Republic 共和紀念幣, one with crossed flags, the other with Hunan type star, 40mm high, machine end 38mm diam (KM Y402 obverse, 399 reverse for coin types). *Both very worn and corroded, but extremely rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 903 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1-Mil (2), 1863, 1865 (KM 1). *Mostly red uncirculated and brown uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 904 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil, 1865 (KM 1). *Attractive glossy red-brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 905 **Victoria:** Bronze Proof Pattern 1-Cent, 1863, dot at centre of reverse and finer lettering than currency issue (Pridmore 165B). *Red brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 906 **Victoria:** Bronze Proof 1-Cent, 1865 (KM 4.1; Pridmore 166). *Uncirculated with some mint red.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



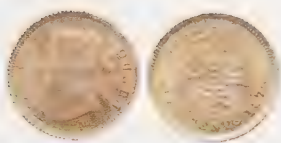
- 907 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1876 (KM 4.1). *Choice brilliant uncirculated with full mint red.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

ex Paramount International Coin Corporation Long Beach Auction, August 1975, lot 232 (with ticket), Heaton Archive

- 908 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1880 (KM 4.3), *toned, very fine*; **Edward VII (1901-10):** Bronze 1-Cent, 1905H (KM 11), *in NGC holder graded MS63RD*; **Kiangsi Province 廣西省:** Silver 20-Cents (3), Years 12, 15, 16 (1923, 1926, 1927) (KM Y415a, b), *very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 909 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1874H (KM 5). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 910 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1876H (KM 5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 911 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1876H; Silver 10-Cents, 1873H; Silver 20-Cents, 1892H; Silver 50-Cents, 1893 (KM 5, 6.3, 7, 9.1). *First three fine, very fine and good very fine, the 50-Cents in NNC holder graded XF45.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 912 **Victoria:** Silver Proof 5-Cents, 1883H (KM 5). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 913 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (6), 1884, 1890, 1890H, 1898, 1900 (2) (Ma C8). *Fine to uncirculated, some verdigris.*
Estimate: US\$60-80



- 914 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1897 (Ma C8; KM 5). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



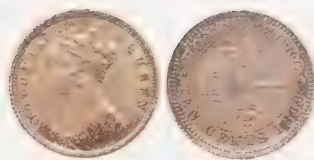
- 915 **Victoria:** Silver Proof 10-Cents, 1863, plain edge (KM 6.1). *Patchy light russet toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 916 **Victoria:** Silver Proof 10-Cents, 1863, plain edge (Ma C18; KM 6.1). *Good extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 917 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1864 (KM 6.1). *Good very fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 918 **Victoria:** Silver Proof 10-Cents, 1866, ten pearls in right arch of crown, Royal Mint (KM 6.2). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

- 919 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (3), 1866, 1874H, 1883H (KM 6.2, 6.3). *First two in NGC holders both graded AU58, the last in ANACS holder certified "AU50 DETAILS CLEANED".*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 920 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1898 (Ma C18; KM 6.3). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 921 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1866 (KM 7). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 922 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1876H (KM 7). *Silvery-satin finish, gem brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,800

- 923 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1876H (KM 7). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 924 **Victoria:** Silver 1/2-Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *Several rim nicks on the reverse, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 925 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1894 (KM 9.1). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 929 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 926 **Victoria:** Pewter Pattern Dollar, 1864, *Obv* bust to left wearing open arched crown and ornamented bodice, "QUEEN" at right, "VICTORIA" at left, *Rev* "香港壹圓" in four shields crosswise, in the angles oak and laurel sprig, and in the centre a star, all surrounded by "ONE DOLLAR ● HONG KONG 1864 ●", raised border of a tressure of inward curves in each of which is a large pellet, reeded edge (Pridmore 233). *Weakness in part of the border, lightly toned, otherwise about uncirculated and exceedingly rare.*
Estimate: US\$15,000-20,000



- 930 **Victoria:** Silver "City Hall" Dollar, 1867, *Obv* diademed bust to left, *Rev* legend in eight lines (Pridmore 318). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 931 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 927 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (Ma C41; KM 10). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

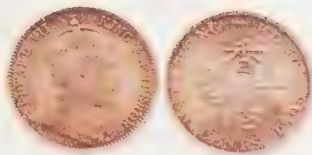


- 932 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). *Marks and scratches on the obverse, somewhat reflective surfaces on reverse, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 928 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (Ma C41; KM 10). *Edge knocks, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

- 933 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 5-Cents, 1905H, Silver 50-Cents, 1905 (KM 12, 15). *First in NNC holder graded MS67, the second lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300 (2pcs)



- 934 **Edward VII:** Silver 10-Cents, 1905 (KM 13). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

- 935 **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents, 1902 (KM 14). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 936 **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents (2), 1902, 1904 (KM 14). *Both good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 937 **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents, 1905 (KM 14). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000

- 938 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1902 (KM 15). *In NNC holder graded MS60.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 939 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1905 (KM 15). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90



- 940 **George VI (1936-52):** Bronze 1-Cent, 1941 (KM 24). *Porosity to right of "香" on the reverse, chocolate brown extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 941 **George VI:** Nickel 5-Cents, 1941KN (KM 22). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 942 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Nickel-brass 10-Cents, 1980 (KM 28.3). *Uncirculated without the usual discolouration on the reverse, a very scarce date.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

- 943 **Elizabeth II:** Error 錯體 Copper-nickel 50-Cents, 1967, reeded, without security edge (KM 30.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$50-70



- 944 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Gold Proof \$1000, 1983, Year of the Pig, with certificate booklet and in original brown box of issue (KM 51). *Mint state proof.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 945 **Victoria to Elizabeth II:** Minor Coins (130), Silver (44), Copper (25), CuNi and NiBrass (61). *Fine to extremely fine, in pvc albums.* (130pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 946 **Cheung Shun Goldsmith 祥信金鋪:** Silver 10-Tael Bar, stamped "祥信金錢商標" within a coin logo, "香港文咸東街", "香港祥信金鋪", "電化純銀條", 32mm x 143mm x 10mm, 375g. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 947 **Mass Transit Railway Corporation 香港地下鐵路公司:** 10th Anniversary Ticket 1979-1989 in sterling silver, engraved "SAM LAW KONG SUM" on face, in original box of issue. *Lightly toned, as made.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

中國 - 西藏

CHINA - TIBET

- 948 **Jia Qing 嘉慶:** Silver 1-Sho (2), Years 8, 9 (1803, 1804) (KM C83). *The Year 8 very fine, the Year 9 fine with a small plug, both scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 949 **Sino-Tibetan, Jia Qing Yr.25 (1820 AD):** Silver 1-Qian (2), one a rare variety with tall Chinese letters 'Bao Zang'. *Nearly very fine, one rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 950 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統 (1909-11): Silver 1-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y5; L&M 653). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 956 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Srang, Year 1 (1909) (KM Y9). *Edge knock on the reverse, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 951 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910), radical "玉" in "寶" (玉寶) (KM Y5 var; L&M 654). *Good fine, a scarce variety.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 957 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Srang, Year 1 (1909) (KM Y9). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



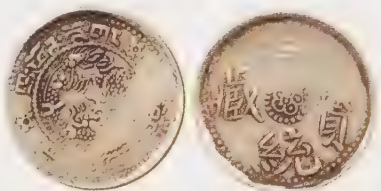
- 952 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y5; L&M 653). *About very fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 958 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ¼-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Y1; L&M 362). *In ANACS holder graded AU50.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 953 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1- and 2-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y5, 6; L&M 652). *Usual weak strike, good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 959 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ½-Rupee and Rupee, ND (1904-12), bust with collar/vertical rosette 有領直花 (KM Y2, 3.2; L&M 361, 359). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 954 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 2-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y6; L&M 652). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 960 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ½-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Y2; L&M 361). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 955 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 2-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y6). *Usual weak strike, good fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 961 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee, ND (1902-11), without collar/vertical rosette 無領直花 (KM Y3; L&M 360). *In ANACS holder graded AU58, a scarce variety.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

962 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee (3), ND (1903-30), vertical rosette, three different countermarks 加蓋 (L&M 363, 364). *Fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

963 **Guang Xu**: Szechuan Silver Rupee, ND (1930-42), Sikang variety 西康版 (KM Y3.3). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

964 **Tibet Local Government**: Silver 5-Sho, 15-51 (1917), Mekyi mint (KM Y18.1). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



965 **Tibet Local Government**: Silver 1½- and 3-Srang, 1936 (KM Y24, 26). *Very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

966 **Tibet Local Government**: Silver 3-Srang, 16-10 (1936) (KM Y26). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

越南
VIETNAM

967 **Minh Mang (1820-49)**: Bronze “明命通寶” (Minh Mang Thong Bao) Large Cash (2), *Rev* “川至山增” 54mm and “家給人足” 53mm (Sch pl.LXII 159, 160). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180



968 **Ming Mang**: Gold 3-Tien, Year 15 (1834), *Obv* four Chinese characters cruciform around sun, *Rev* dragon, year below (cf Schroeder 186 var; F 4). *Numerous surface scratches, sometime polished, trace of edge drill hole at top, very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



969 **Minh Mang Mark**: Silver 10-Lang Bar, stamped “明命”, “癸巳” and “興安” on face, “首” twice, “公甲”, “正口足銀”, “金盛作”, “王興記”, “中平”, “如假包換” and “△” on sides, 375g, a later-day manufacture by a Vietnamese goldsmith. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



970 **Thieu Tri (1841-47)**: Silver Lang, ND (1841-47), *Obv* “紹治通寶 萬世永賴”, sun, moon, clouds and mountains; *Rev* Chinese inscription, 26g, 65mm (Sch 241 var). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



971 **Thieu Tri**: Silver Presentation ½-Tien, *Obv* four Chinese characters around square central hole, *Rev* blank (Schr 257; KM 255). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 972 **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Silver "4-Tien" Bar, ND (1848-83), *Obv* "嗣德年造", *Rev* "內帑銀肆錢", 15.8g (Sch 333). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 973 **Tu Duc:** Silver 4-Tien, four Chinese characters around square central hole on both sides (Schr 351; KM 448). *Uncirculated, with attractive grey tone.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 974 **Tu Duc:** Silver 3-Quan Bar, ND (1848-83), *Obv* "嗣德年造", *Rev* "價錢叁貫", 14.9g (Sch 344). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

法屬印度支那

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 975 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver ½-Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* "富" (wealth) (L&M 434). *Lustrous extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 976 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* small stag's head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (KM A3; L&M 435). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 977 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* small stag's head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (KM A3; L&M 435). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 978 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael (2), ND (1943), *Obv* "富" (wealth) (L&M 433). *Both good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

柬埔寨

KAMPUCHEA



- 979 **Cambodia, Norodom I (1835-1904):** Bronze Proof 10-Centimes 1860, *Obv* head left, *Rev* crowned arms (Lecompte 17; KM 43.1). *Brilliant mint state with much lustre and iridescent tone.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

緬甸

MYANMAR (BURMA)



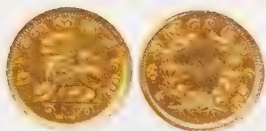
- 980 **Bodawpaya (1782-1819):** Silver 1-Rupee, 9.83g (RS 8.1; KM 5). *Mount mark at top, good fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

The coins of Bodawpaya, including this specimen, were discussed by Dr Michael Robinson in Spink NC, July 1983, p185ff.



- 981 **Mindon (1853-1878):** Silver 1-Kyat, 1214BE (1852-1853), *Obv* peacock in full display, *Rev* wreath and legend, 16.47g (RS 10.2; KM 11). *Good very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

ex Spink-Taisei Auction 3, 11 February 1988, lot 368



- 982 **Mindon:** Gold 1-Mu, 1228BE (1866), *Obv* chinthe, *Rev* wreath, 1.29g (R&S 11.-; KM A20). *Slight trace of solder on the edge, about extremely fine for series, very rare.*
 Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000
 apparently only four specimens known



- 983 **Burma:** Proof Set 1956, comprising Copper 1-Pya, CuNi 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Pyas, 1-Kyat (KM PS3). *Mint state with dull light patchy tone, in British Royal Mint red real leather VIP presentation case, rare.* (5pcs)
 Estimate: US\$600-800
 only 100 sets struck



- 984 **Mindon:** Steel Die for the reverse of the Mindon 1-Kyat, standard type (KM 10 for type). *Light rusting, but in sound condition, extremely rare.*
 Estimate: US\$600-800
 ex D Vorley Collection, 1982

泰國 THAILAND

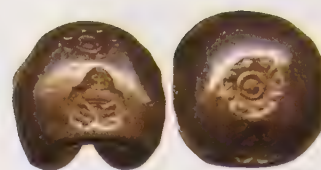


- 985 **Kingdom of Dvaravati, Mon Confederate cities (c.300-550 AD):** Silver Unit, *Obv* Sankh shell, *Rev* temple with thunderbolt inside (Mitch 2580). *Very fine.*
 Estimate: US\$120-150
- 986 **Lannathai Kingdom (14th - 16th Century):** Silver "Kakim" Tamlung (4-Baht) (2), ND. *Fine and about very fine.* (2pcs)
 Estimate: US\$200-250
- 987 **Kingdom of Lanchang (16th - 17th Centuries):** Silver Lats or Tiger Tongues (4), 90mm, 61g, 94mm, 53g, 110mm, 74g, 113mm, 78g. *Very fine.* (4pcs)
 Estimate: US\$200-250
- 988 **Kingdom of Lanchang:** Large Silver Lats or Tiger Tongues (3), 118mm, 119g, 126mm, 105g, 128mm, 117g. *Very fine.* (3pcs)
 Estimate: US\$180-220
- 989 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1-Baht (6), ½-Baht, 1/8-Baht and 1/32-Baht, various marks. *Very fine.* (9pcs)
 Estimate: US\$250-300



- 990 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, ¼-Baht (19), 1/8-Baht (10), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (29pcs)
 Estimate: US\$180-220
- 991 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, ½-Baht, ¼-Baht (9), 1/8-Baht (12), various marks. *Fine to very fine, one ¼-Baht drilled.* (22pcs)
 Estimate: US\$150-200
- 992 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1/8-Baht (20), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)
 Estimate: US\$100-150

- 993 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1/8-Baht (20), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 994 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money (8), 1/8-Baht (3), 1/4-Baht (2), 1/2-Baht and 1-Baht (2), various marks. *Fine to very fine, the 1/2-Baht with loop mount.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 995 **Kingdom of Siam, Rama IV:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 2-Baht, P'ra Tao and Chakra with eight dots marks (KM C138). *Extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$350-400



- 996 **Rama IV (1851-1865):** Silver Tamlung or 4-Baht, ND (1865), *Obv* crown flanked by umbrellas, floral background, *Rev* double lined frame enclosing Thai inscription, Cheng Ming Tung Pao around (TCC 414; KM Y12a). *Minor indents in raised rim of obverse, carbon spot at 4 o'clock, otherwise evenly toned, in NGC holder graded AU55, rare.*
Estimate: US\$18,000-22,000

struck to commemorate the King's 60th birthday



- 997 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 4-Att or 1/16-Baht, CS1238 (1876) (KM Y20). *Uncirculated, with some mint red lustre.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

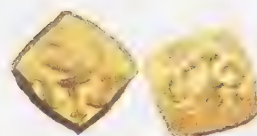


- 998 **Chakri Dynasty, Bumiphol (1946-)**: Specimen Set (10 Coins), all dated BE 2500 (1957) except as stated, Silver 1-Baht, Bronze 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Satangs, Copper 5- and 10-Satangs, Tin 5-, 10- and 25-Satangs (BE 2489 (1946)) (KM Y82a; 78, 79, 80, 81, 78a, 79a, 64, 69, 70). *Coins glued into a card insert in a blue covered, silk lined case, mint state, a rare and interesting item, the first coin very rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-300

According to a label, this set was a sample sent to the British Royal Mint, presumably accompanying a request for a quotation for the supply of coin blanks. The card holding the coins is hinged to lift up, revealing a hand-written and coloured key to the denominations and metals.



- 999 **Thailand**: Porcelain Tokens (40), many varieties, many coloured. *As made.* (40pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 1000 **Thailand/Burma**: Square Gold Unit, crown device both sides, 3.79g (apparently unpublished). *Weakly struck, very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

馬來西亞 - 英國北婆羅門

MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO



- 1001 **British North Borneo**: Bronze Specimen Strike ½-Cent, 1891H (KM 1). *In NGC holder graded SP64RB.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1002 **British North Borneo**: Bronze Plantation Token Dollar, Labuk, *Obv* legend around denomination, *Rev* two Chinese characters (L&W 664). *Uncirculated with much lustre.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

馬來西亞 - 沙勞越

MALAYSIA - SARAWAK



- 1003 **James Brook**: Copper ¼-Cent, 1863 (KM1), *extremely fine*; **British India, Victoria**: Copper ¼-Annas (2), 1889, *uncirculated, with mint red lustre.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1004 **Charles J Brook (1868-1917)**: Silver 5-Cents, 1908H (KM 8). *Almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1005 **Charles J Brook:** Silver 10-Cents, 1910H, 20-Cents, 1911H (KM 9, 10). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1006 **Charles J Brook:** Silver 50-Cents, 1900H (KM 11). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



- 1007 **Charles V Brook (1917-46):** Silver 5-Cents, 1920H (KM 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1008 **Charles V Brook:** Silver 10- and 20-Cents, 1920H, 50-Cents, 1927H (KM 15, 17, 19). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 1009 **Sarawak:** Silver Medal, ND, crown above "VILLAGE HEADMAN SARAWAK", pin and catch on back, 44.2mm, 21.4g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

馬來西亞 - 海峽殖民地

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



- 1010 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1877. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 1011 **George V:** Silver Dollar, 1929 (KM 33). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

馬來西亞 - 馬來亞

MALAYSIA - MALAYA



- 1012 **Kelantin:** Patani Gold Kupang (2), ND (16th - 18th Century), deer facing left with band and tail ending in a circle. *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

馬來西亞 - 馬來西亞

MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

- 1013 **Kelantan:** Anonymous Tin Pitis or Keping (10), ND (1770-1882) (SS 1-4). *Some tiny corrosion spots, good very fine for the issue.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

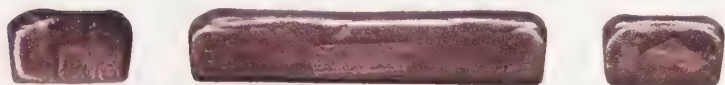
- 1014 **Kelantan, Sultan Muhammad II (1838-1886):** Tin Pitis or Keping (10), 11256AH (1840) (SS 9). *Minor casting holes in a few, very fine to extremely fine for the issue.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160

- 1015 **Kelantan, Sultan Muhammad II:** Tin Pitis or Keping (10), 1300AH (1883) (SS 11). *Minor casting holes in a few, some tiny corrosion spots, extremely fine for the issue.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 1016 **Kelantan, Sultan Mansur (1891-1900):** Tin Pitis or Keping (10), 1314AH (1896), incuse legends (SS 14). *Some tiny corrosion spots, good very fine for the issue.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

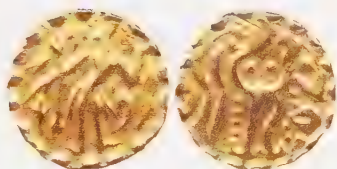
印度尼西亞
INDONESIA

- 1017 **Sumatra, Sultanates:** Early Tin Coinage (40), ND, Javanese script on one side, mostly round with central round holes, a few eight-sided, 11mm to 21mm. *Generally fine for issue.* (40pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1018 **Dutch East Indies:** VOC Copper ½-Duits (21), 1752-1754, Utrecht (Sch 386-388). *Fine to very fine, scarce.* (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1019 **Dutch East Indies:** Small Silver Bar, 54.27g, 42mm x 15mm x 10mm, stamped on one end YS in lozenge, two Chinese characters on other and four Chinese characters on one side. *Very fine, toned, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

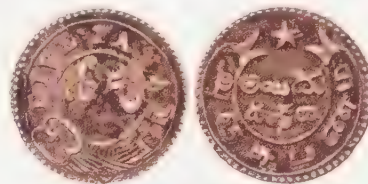
印度
INDIA



- 1020 **Post-Gupta, Bengal Samatata Series:** Gold Stater, Sri-Sri series, *Obv* king standing left, holding bow and arrow, standard in field left with forked finial, letter Sri in upper field left and lower field right, *Rev* goddess standing right holding uncertain object, drapery flowing out behind, unclear legend in front, border of pellets on both sides, 5.6g (Mitch *Bangladesh* 67). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1021 **Post-Gupta, Ghorpade Chiefs of Gutty:** Gold Fanam, *Obv* five-headed cobra, *Rev* Kille Venkatagiri, the fort Venkitagiri mint; **Ganga-Hoysala Period:** Fanams (2), elephant/scroll (Mitch *Karnataka-Andhra* 1117, 192). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 1022 **Sultans of Dehli, Muhammad bin Sam (AH 589-602; AD 1193-1206):** Gold Unit, Kanauj type, *Obv* Lakshmi, *Rev* Nagari legend (G&G D5). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1023 **Mamluk, Saif al-Din Qa'itbay (AH 873-901):** Gold Dinar, 3.38g. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 1024 **East India Company, Bengal Presidency:** Gold ¼-Mohur, 1793 issue, Calcutta mint (Pr 64; KM 100). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 1025 **British India, Bombay Presidency:** Copper Pice, 1791 (KM 193). *Red brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 1026 **British India, Madras Presidency:** Silver 5-Fanams, ND (1808) (KM 351). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 1027 **British India, East India Company:** Copper Proof ½-Anna, 1845 (KM 447.1). *Mostly red uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



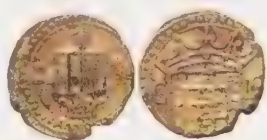
- 1028 **British India, Victoria:** Copper Prooflike Restrike ½-Anna, 1891, with original "I.G. Mint, Calcutta/Bombay" paper envelope (KM 487). *Small black stain on the obverse, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1029 **Danish India, Tranquebar:** Frederik IV (1699-1730): Silver Fano, 1730, *Obv* crowned royal cipher and date, *Rev* Norwegian lion (KM 128). *Extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



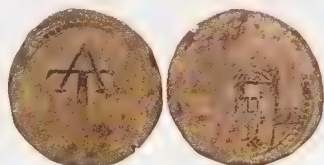
- 1030 **Danish India, Tranquebar:** Christian VII (1766-1808): Silver Royaline, 178x, *Obv* Danish arms, date and denomination, *Rev* crowned royal cipher (KM 168). *A little off centre but almost extremely fine for the issue, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1031 Goa, Philip III (1621-1640):** Silver ½-Tanga, 1640, struck in Malacca, *Obv* gridiron of St Laurence and date, *Rev* arms (Gomes 07.0x). *Off centre but very fine for issue, rare.*
Estimate: US\$350-400



- 1032 Goa, Philip III:** Silver Tanga, 1631, struck in Malacca, *Obv* AT monogram, DM either side and date below, *Rev* arms (Gomes 11.01). *Weak in parts, but good very fine for issue with clear full date, rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1033 Goa, Philip III:** Silver Tanga, ND (c.1640), struck in Malacca, *Obv* AT monogram, *Rev* arms (Gomes 11.xx). *Very weakly and unevenly struck with no date visible, but very fine for issue, rare.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1034 Goa, Jose I (1750-1777):** Silver 60-Reis or Tanga, ND (1751), *Obv* head right, *Rev* crown and central punchmark (Gomes 43.02; KM 130.1). *Very fine for issue, rare.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1035 Goa, Jose I:** Silver Rupee, 1781, *Obv* posthumous issue, head right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 52.06; KM 185). *Bust smoothed, otherwise very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-400



- 1036 Goa, Maria and Pedro (1777-1787):** Silver Rupee, 1783, *Obv* conjoined busts right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 10.02; KM 191). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 1037 Goa, Maria and Pedro:** Silver Pardão, 1784, *Obv* conjoined busts right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 08.03; KM 195). *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

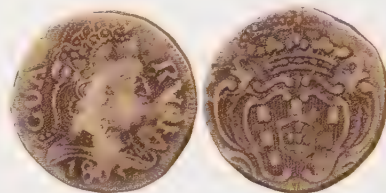


- 1038 Goa, Maria and Pedro:** Silver Rupee, 1784, *Obv* conjoined busts right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 10.03; KM 191). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 1039 Goa, Maria I (1788-1809):** Silver Rupee, 1791, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 36.03; KM 205). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1040 Goa, Maria I:** Silver Rupees (2), 1804, 1806, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 36.03, 36.13; KM 205). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250 (2pcs)



- 1041 Goa, Maria I:** Silver Rupee, 1805, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 36.12; KM 205). *Almost very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1042 Goa, Maria I:** Silver Rupee, 1806, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 36.13; KM 205). *Almost very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

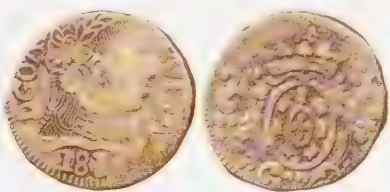


- 1043 **Goa, Maria I:** Silver Rupee, 1806; **João as Prince Regent:** Silver Rupee, 1808 (Gomes 36.13, 18.01; KM 205, 219). *Good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

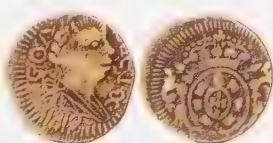
- 1044 **Goa, Maria I:** Silver Rupees (3), dates illegible, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 36.xx; KM 205). *Fair to fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1045 **Goa, João as Prince Regent:** Silver Rupee, 1807, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 17.02; KM 219). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1046 **Goa, João as Prince Regent:** Silver Rupee, 1811, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 18.06; KM 219). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1047 **Goa, João VI (1818-1826):** Silver ½-Xerafim, 1818, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 19.01; KM 235). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

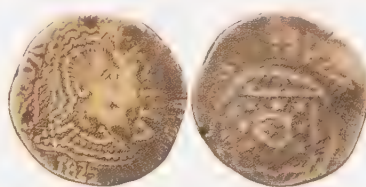


- 1048 **Goa, João VI:** Silver Rupee, 1820, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 21.04; KM 239). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1049 **Goa, João VI:** Silver Rupees (2), 1823, 1825(?), *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 21.07, 21.09(?); KM 239). *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1050 **Goa, João VI:** Silver Rupee, 1823, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 21.07; KM 239). *Good very fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



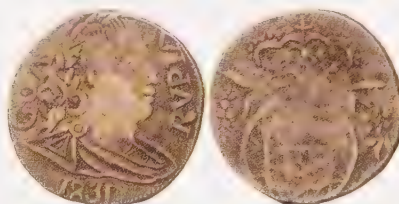
- 1051 **Goa, João VI:** Silver Rupee, 1825, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 21.10; KM 239). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



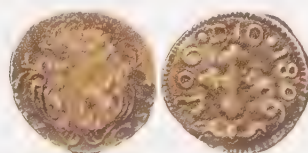
- 1052 **Goa, João VI:** Silver Rupee, 1826, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 21.12; KM 239). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400



- 1053 **Goa, Pedro IV (1826-1828):** Silver Rupee, 1828, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 09.04; KM 240). *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 1054 **Goa, Miguel I (1828-1834):** Silver Rupee, 1831, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* arms (Gomes 21.10; KM 239). *Almost extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

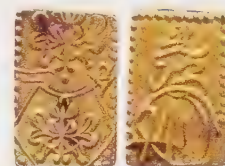


- 1055 **Diu, Maria I (1834-1853):** Silver Pardau or 300-Reis, 1806, *Obv* cross fleury, *Rev* arms (Gomes 34.01; KM 51). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

- 1056 **Provincial Coinage, Sendai: Copper “仙臺通寶”** Mother Coin, ND (1784) (KM 60a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1057 **Pre Meiji:** Cash-type Coins (29), mainly brass, a few iron, a few with old collection labels attached;
Korea: Brass Cash-type Coins (18). *Generally very fine.* (47pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 1058 **Pre-Meiji:** Tempo Mameita-Gin 天保豆板銀 (2), ND (c.1840) (JNDA 09-68); **Thailand, Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Bullet Money, 1-Baht (2), one with Rama IV Pra Tao mark, the other a modern copy; **India:** Kokand Silver Coins (2), 1235 (1819), 1273 (1856), Mauryan Silver Punchmarked Coin. *Generally fine to very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 1059 **Pre-Meiji:** Silver Bu, ND (1859-68) (KM C16a), in PCGS holder graded MS62; Silver 1-Yen, Year 45 (1912) (KM Y25.3), Chinese chopmark on reverse, about uncirculated; Silver British Trade Dollar, 1912B (KM T5), rim nicks, about uncirculated. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

- 1060 **Pre-Meiji:** Shin-Nanryo 2-Shu-Gin 新南鐮二朱銀, ND (1824-30); Tempo 2-Shu-Ban-Kin 天保二朱判金, ND (1832-58); Manen 2-Shu-Ban-Kin 万延二朱判金 (KM C13a, C18, C18a; JNDA 09-48, 09-43, 09-44). *Generally very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1061 **Pre-Meiji:** Bunsei 1-Bu-Ban-Kin 文政一分判金 (2), ND (1819-29) (KM C#20; JNDA 09-38). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1062 **Pre-Meiji:** Manen 2-Bu-Ban-Kin 万延二分判金 (明治型), ND (c.1860), 2.93g (KM C21c.2; JNDA 09-28). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 1063 **Pre Meiji:** Tempo Koban Kin, c.1837, 11.2g, with JNDA Guaranty Certificate 10381, issued 2001 (JNDA 09-21; F 15). *Light scratches, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 1064 **Pre Meiji:** Bunsei Koban Kin, c.1819, 13.1g, with JNDA Guaranty Certificate 10150, issued 2001 (JNDA 09-20; F 14). *Lightly scuffed, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,600



1065 Pre Meiji: Keicho Oban Kin (Meireki Ban), c.1658, 165.95g, (JNDA 09-06; F 3a). *Calligraphy weak, minor surface abrasions, but good very fine, very rare.*
 Estimate: US\$80,000-100,000



1066 Pre Meiji: Keicho Oban Kin, c.1658, 166.95g, variety with four small stamps at lower left on reverse (JNDA 09-06; F 3a). *Calligraphy much erased, minor surface abrasions, but very fine and toned, very rare.*
 Estimate: US\$80,000-100,000



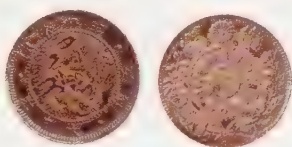
1067 **Pre Meiji:** Manen Oban Kin, 1860-1862, 112.72g, (JNDA 09-11; F 7). *Only 10% of calligraphy remaining, sometime polished, but very fine and toned, rare.*
 Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000



1068 **Pre Meiji:** Manen Oban Kin, 1860-1862, 112.82g, (JNDA 09-11; F 7). *Calligraphy part restored, minor surface abrasions, but almost extremely fine and toned, rare.*
 Estimate: US\$30,000-35,000



- 1069 Pre Meiji:** Manen Oban Kin, 1860-1862, 112.87g, (JNDA 09-10; F 7). *Calligraphy restored, surfaces rubbed, but good very fine and toned.*
Estimate: US\$15,000-20,000



- 1070 Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), rising sun and dragon type, variety with deep scales (JNDA 01-33; KM Y1). *Circular indentation on sun, very fine, toned.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 1071 Mutsuhito:** Silver Large Character 5-Sen, Meiji 4 (1871), early variety; 10- and 20-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales variety; 50-Sen, Meiji 32 (1899) (KM Y6.1, Y2, Y3, Y25). *The 5- and 10-Sen about extremely fine, the 20-Sen very fine with a shallow gouge across centre of obverse, the 50-Sen about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 1072 Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales; Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 37 (1904) (KM Y2, YA25.3). *About extremely fine and choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 1073 Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen (4), Meiji 3, 4 (type I), 6 (type I) (2) (1870, 1871, 1873) (KM Y4, 4a.1, 25). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1074 Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen (2), Meiji 4 (1871), diameter 31.5mm and 31mm with 19mm beaded circle around dragon (KM Y4, 4a.1). *Extremely fine and good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1075 Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen, Meiji 36 (1903) (JNDA 01-15; KM Y25). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 1076 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), type 1 (JNDA 01-9; KM Y5.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 1081 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 45 (1912). *In PCGS holder "genuine not gradable", good extremely fine, some red paint adhering.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 1077 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), type 1 (JNDA 01-9; KM Y5.1). *Good extremely fine with dark tone.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 1082 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876) (KM Y14). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 1078 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 11 (1878) (KM YA25.2). *Repairs left and right of "一圓" on the reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 1083 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876) (KM Y14). *One chopmark at centre of obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1079 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 34 (1901) (KM YA25.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 1080 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 38 (1905) (JNDA 01-10A). *Some minor scuffs, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1084 **Japan:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 37 (1904); Silver 50-Sen (3), Meiji 39 (1906), Taisho 11 (1922), Showa 4 (1929); Silver 20-Sen (3), Meiji 4, 10, 27 (1871, 1877, 1894); Silver 10-Sen (5), Meiji 3, 6, 9, 29, 40 (1870, 1873, 1876, 1896, 1907); Silver 5-Sen (2), Meiji 10 (1877); Copper-nickel 5- (7) and 10-Sen (3), various dates; **Korea:** Silver 10-Chon, Yung Hi Year 2 (1908); **Japanese Puppet States, Meng Cheng** 蒙疆銀行: Copper-nickel 5-Chiao (6), Year 27 (1938) (KM YA25.3, 31, 46, 50, 3, 24, 2, 23, 29, 22, 19, 21, 43, 44, 45, 49; 1139; Y521). *Very fine to choice extremely fine.* (31pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1085 **Medals:** Grand Cross of the Order of the Rising Sun with Paulownia Flower (Kyokuijitsu Tokwa Daijusho), Badge and Breast Star in silver gilt and enamels. *About extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000

The Order was established on the 4 January 1888 by Emperor Meiji for outstanding civil or military merit to males only and seldom awarded to anyone below the rank of admiral, general or ambassador



- 1086 **Medals:** Tokyo Olympics 1964, Set of Medals in Gold (18ct), Silver and Bronze, athletes running, TOKYO 1964 XVIII OLYMPIAD around, *Rev* Olympic symbol of five joined rings, circle above, TOKYO 1964 and Japanese legend below, the gold medal 23mm, 7.3g, the others 30mm, in plastic case of issue. *The gold medal as struck, the others about extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

These were the first summer Olympics hosted by a non-Western nation. In terms of gold medals the USA came first, Japan third and Great Britain tenth.



- 1087 **Medals:** Tokyo Olympics 1964, Brass Souvenir Medal issued by Japan Airlines, *Obv* Olympic rings and laurels, *Rev* aeroplane, 43mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60

- 1088 **Medals:** White Metal Merit Medal, “表彰” “兵庫縣” / “昭和七年 (1995) 二月十日”; White Metal Merit Medal, issued by Imperial Veteran Association 帝國在郷軍人會有功章, ND; Japanese Red Cross Society Merit Medal 日本赤十字社有功章, Meiji 21 (1888), 15.5mm; *Generally very fine, the first two in original boxes of issue.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 1089 **Amulets:** Silver E-Sen 繪錢, *Obv* “壽比南山”, *Rev* 大黒 Diakokusama (God of Plenty), 19mm, 8.1g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

韓國

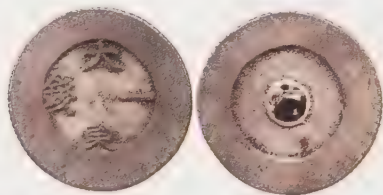
KOREA

- 1090 **Kingdom:** Bronze “帝平通寶” (Sang P'yong T'ong Bo) 1-Mun Seed Coins 母錢連錢: Two “Conjoint Pairs” 連錢, *Rev* “禁一” and “禁三”; two “Three Conjoint” 三連, *Rev* “訓元”; two “Four Conjoint” 四連, *Rev* “訓文” and “訓天”; one “Six Conjoint” 六連, *Rev* “訓元”; a total of 24 individual coins. *Extremely fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 1091 **Military Training Command:** Cast Bronze Seed 1-Mun, ND (1857), series 2 (KM 471s), *mint state*; Korean Silver Amulet, in the form of a cash coin, two fish design, *very fine*; Chinese Silver-gilt ‘Good Luck’ Medal, *very fine*; Wu Chu Copper Cash, *very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1092 **Palace Guard Office:** Cast Bronze Seed 1-Mun (2), ND (1857), series 13, 15 (KM 337s), *mint state*; other Chinese Coins, Amulets and Tokens (8), *very fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1093 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Silver 1-Chon, ND (1882-83), *Rev* “戶” in black cloisonné enamel (KM 1081). *Some cloisonné missing, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1094 **Yi Hyong:** Copper-nickel ¼-Yang, Year 504 (1895), “大朝鮮” to left of denomination; Silver 20-Chon, Kuang Mu Year 10 (1906) (KM 1109, 1128). *Very fine and choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1095 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver ½-Won, Year 9 (1905), *Obv* dragon, *Rev* Chinese denomination within wreath (KM 1129). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 1096 **Kuang Mu:** Silver ½-Won (2), Year 9 (1905) (KM 1129). *Extremely fine and good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

菲律賓

PHILIPPINES

- 1097 **Isabel II (1833-1868):** Gold 2-Pesos, 1862, *Obv* head left, *Rev* arms (F 2; KM 143). *In NGC holder graded AU53.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 1098 **Isabel II:** Gold 4-Pesos, 1863, *Obv* head left, *Rev* arms (F 1; KM 144). *In NGC holder graded AU53.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



澳洲

AUSTRALIA

- 1099 George V:** Silver Threepence, 1927, Sixpence (2), 1934, 1935, Florin, 1928; Bronze Penny (2), 1936 (KM 24, 25, 27, 23). *Very fine or better.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1100 George V:** Silver Shilling, 1911 (KM 26). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 1101 George V:** Silver Florin, 1936 (KM 27). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 1102 George V:** Silver Florin, 1936 (KM 27). *Choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 1103 George VI:** Silver Sixpences (2), 1927, 1928, Threepences (2), 1920, 1927 (KM 25, 24). *First in PCGS holder graded MS62, the others uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1106 Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1911B, 1930B (KM T5). *Both in NGC holders graded MS65.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1107 Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1934B (KM T5). *In ANACS holder certified "MS60 DETAILS CLEANED".*
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 1108 Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1934B (KM T5). *Good very fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

- 1109 Great Britain, George IV:** Silver Half-Crown, 1824, *Obv* small laureate head, *Rev* crowned arms within order chain (KM 688). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1110 Great Britain: Victoria:** Silver Crowns (4), 1887 (2), 1891, 1893LVI (KM 765, 783). *Fine to about extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 1111 Great Britain, George VI:** Proof Set 1937, comprising Nickel-brass Threepence, Bronze Farthing, Halfpenny and Penny, Silver Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling (2), Shillings, Halfcrown and Crown, and Silver Maundy Penny, Twopence, Threepence and Fourpence (PS 21; KM 843-857). *All brilliant mint state, in original case of issue.* (15pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

英國

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1104 Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (23), 1898B, 1899B (2), 1900B (2), 1901B, 1902B (2), 1902C, 1903B, 1904B, 1908B (5), 1909B (3), 1911B, 1912B, 1929B, 1930B (KM T5). *Mostly very fine, several better.* (23pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 1105 Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1910/00B, 1929/1B (KM T5). *Both about extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

俄羅斯

RUSSIA

- 1112 Siberia, Catherine II:** Copper 5-Kopeks, 1778KM (KM C5). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 1113 **Siberia, Catherine II:** Copper 10-Kopeks, 1780KM (KM C6). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



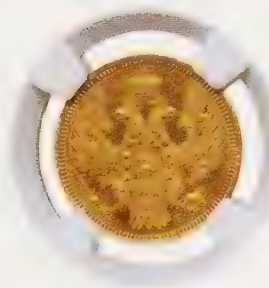
- 1117 **USA:** Silver Gobrecht Dollar, 1836, plain edge, die alignment IV (J 60). *In NGC holder certified "FINE DETAILS PLUGGED", plugged near rim at 12 o'clock.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 1114 **Nicholas I (1825-55):** Silver Rouble, 1854 (KM C168.1). *Contact marks on both sides, lightly toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 1118 **USA:** Gold 5-Dollars, 1867. *In NGC holder certified "XF DETAILS HARSHLY CLEANED".*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



- 1115 **Nicholas I:** Gold 5-Roubles, 1854 (KM C175.3). *In NGC holder certified "UNC DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES".*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



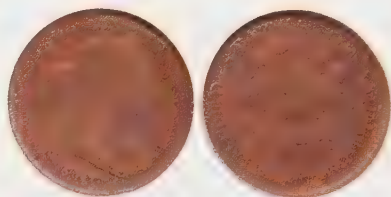
- 1119 **Hawaii, Kamehameha III (1825-54):** Copper Cent, 1847, crosslet 4, fifteen berries (seven left, eight right) (KM 1d). *In ANACS holder graded AU50.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 1120 **Hawaii, Kalakaua I:** Silver 1/2-Dollar (Hapalua), 1883 (KM 6). *A scratch across Kalakaua's cheek and beard, hairlines and an edge knock on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

美國

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



- 1116 **USA:** Copper 1/2-Cent, 1806, small 6, stemless. *In ANACS holder certified "AU53 DETAILS SCRATCHED".*
Estimate: US\$300-400

其他國家

REST OF THE WORLD

- 1121 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales, 1761MM (KM 105). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 1122 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales, 1896AM, Culiacan mint (KM 377.3). *Choice brilliant uncirculated with reflective surfaces.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1123 **Mexico:** "Save the Giant Panda" Commemorative Gold Proof Set, 1987, consisting of 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1oz, 5th Anniversary of the Issuance of the Panda Coins, *Obv* mother panda cuddling cub, *Rev* coining press, mintage 1000 sets, with Certificate No.16, housed in lucite holder within wooden box of issue. *Brilliant mint state proofs.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000

- 1124 **Mongolia, Peoples Republic:** Silver (6) and base metal (15) coins, various denominations from 1-Mongo to 1-Tugrik. *Very fine or better.* (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 1125 **Netherlands, Zeeland:** Silver 6-Stuivers (33), 1750, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768/7, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1785/4, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793 (KM 90). *Several fine, the others very fine to extremely fine. A complete date set of the series.* (33pcs)
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500

- 1126 **New Caledonia:** Aluminium Piedfort 1-, 2- and 5-Francs, 1949, *Obv* "ESSAI" (KM PE2, PE3, PE4). *In NGC holders graded MS62, MS63 and MS65 respectively.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

雜項

MISCELLANEOUS

- 1127 **Belgium, Leopold II:** Silver 5-Francs, 1868 (KM 24), *extremely fine*; **Brazil, Pedro II:** Silver 2000-Reis, 1889 (KM 485), *extremely fine*; **Ethiopia, Manelik II:** Silver 1-Birr, EE1887A (1911) (KM 5), *fine*; **German States, Bavaria, Maximilian III:** Silver Thaler, 1755 (KM 223.2), *fine*; **Great Britain, George III (1760-1820):** Silver Crown, 1819LIX (KM 675), *very fine with edge knocks*; **South Africa, George VI:** Silver 5-Shillings (2), 1948, 1949 (KM 40.1); Silver Token, 1739, lion holding sword supported by shield, *very fine*; Remnant of early South-east Asia Silver Unit, *poor.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 1128 **Cuba:** Silver Peso, 1953, Centennial of Jose Marti (KM 29); **Czechoslovakia:** Silver 100-Korun, ND (1949), Stalin (KM 30); **Denmark:** Silver 5-Kroner, 1960, 10-Kroner, 1972 (KM 852, 858); **Hungary:** Silver 5-Korona, 1907, 40th Anniversary of Coronation (KM 489); **Latvia:** Silver 5-Lati (2), 1929, 1931 (KM 9); **Romania:** Silver 5-Lei, 1883B (KM 17.1); **Serbia:** Silver 5-Dinara, 1879 (KM 12); **Sweden:** Silver 5-Kronor (2), 1966U (KM 839). *Mostly very fine to extremely fine, several better.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1129 **Liechtenstein, Trade Coinage:** Gold Ducat, 1758 restrike (KM C3a), *uncirculated*; **German East Africa, Wilhelm II:** Silver Rupie, 1890 (KM 2), *extremely fine*; **Great Britain, Victoria:** Silver Fourpence, 1854 (KM 731.1), *very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 1130 **Mixed Lot:** Silver Crowns (20), including Belgium (2), Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt (2), France, Germany, Iran, Italy, Mexico, Netherlands (3), Panama, Papal States, Peru, Spain, Straits Settlements and Venezuela, most 19th Century issues. *Fine to extremely, mostly very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

END of SALE

Conditions of Sale

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.
2. The auctioneer shall have the right, at his absolute discretion, to refuse admission to his premises or attendance at his auction by any person and to require any person to pay a cash deposit before issuing him or her with a bidder number
3. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.
4. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall not bid on his own property, nor employ any person to bid for him and the auctioneer alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of any reserve. Should the reserve price be considered unreasonable by the auctioneer, the consignor is subject to at least five per cent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.
5. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commission will be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.
6. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.
7. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.
 - The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
 - Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not authenticity.
 - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.
8. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.
9. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of the purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.
10. The Auctioneer does not automatically accept the opinions of commercial third-party grading services. Refusal of such service to grade a coin, or a difference of opinion on the grade of a coin, is not acceptable grounds for the return of a lot. Statements and opinions formed by third-party grading services based on their own independent research do not affect the auctioneer's rights and conditions.
11. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from its premises within seven (7) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.
 - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
 - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.
12. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.
13. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 6, shall be paid in full within seven (7) days of the date of the auction though the auctioneer may, at its absolute discretion, agree terms for credit with the buyer. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2.5% per month. All personal cheques must clear before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the Auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes
 - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
 - The property in a lot shall not pass to the buyer unless he has paid the purchase price in full.
14. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.
15. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.
16. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lots or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.
17. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.
18. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo.
19. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Hong Kong law.
20. **A "Buyer's Premium" of fifteen percent (15%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

Advice to Postal Bidders

1. Return your commission forms sooner rather than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.
2. If you are late with your bids, fax or email them to us. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.
3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the "book".
4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US\$5 or US\$10. Bids of US\$101 will be treated as US\$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.
5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.
6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.
7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".
8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.
9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we are only a telephone call, fax or email message away.
10. A "Buyer's Premium" of 15% is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

**DON'T MISS OUT
SEND US YOUR BIDS EARLY!**

Payment

Mode: Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been made, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

Currency: The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

Full Settlement: Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

Account Customers: Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2.5% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

- **By US\$ cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to:**
A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd

- **By telegraphic transfer:**
Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, USA
a/c no 1306810466
ABA 211070175 (for international wires)
ABA 011500120 (for domestic US wires)
SWIFT code CTZIUS33

in the name of A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd
Please send details of your payment to Baldwin's
fax: (44) 20 7930 9450 or email: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

Payment in Hong Kong Dollars may be made by cheque, bank draft or deposit payable to:

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd
Hang Seng Bank, Tsimshatsui Branch
18 Carnarvon Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
a/c no. 024-266-253814-001
in the name of Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd

Miscellaneous

Commission Buying: All commissions handled by Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" to the "book".

Estimates: The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

Prices Realised: A list of prices realised will be sent to bidders and consignors only. Others wishing to receive copies are asked to send in US\$2 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

Hong Kong Coin Auction catalogue available at US\$25 (HK\$195). To order send payment to A.H. Baldwins & Sons Ltd or Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd

拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力拒绝任何人进入拍卖场地或参与拍卖，并保留要求任何人先付现金定金方发给号码牌的权利。
3. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
4. 所有拍卖品得以不低於卖主所订下的底价卖出。卖主不得竞投，亦不得委托任何人竞投其名下的拍卖品，祇有拍卖人可代表卖主竞投，直至达到底价为止。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认为不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少 5% 佣金另加保险费。
5. 任何人仕若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委托拍卖人代为竞投，毋须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
6. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其他信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定金。
7. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷，或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可谘询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。拍卖人保证所有拍卖品均属真品，但若任何卖品经买主证明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品 14 天内，书面通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖後 30 天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本、开销或赔偿，包括但不限于任何收入的损失。拍卖 30 天後，任何理由均不能退货。
8. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
9. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
10. 拍卖人不接受商业独立评级公司之意见。该等公司拒绝为个别钱币评级或其品相评级与拍卖目录所载评级不同，并不构成买主退货理由。该等公司根据其独立研究所发表之声明与意见，对拍卖人之权利及拍卖规则并无约束力。
11. 拍卖後第 8 个工作日天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
 - 若成功买主在拍卖後 7 天内不来付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在拍卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
 - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
12. 落槌成交後，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
13. 除非事先与拍卖人另有信用安排，根据上述第 6 项拍卖规则，买主必须在拍卖後 7 天内全数付清货款。在不损害任何其他权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息 2.5%。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在支票过户後，方能提货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。买主全数付清货款後，方能获得拍卖品的拥有权。
14. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部货款。
15. 参与竞投，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
16. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低於首次拍卖所得的差额。
17. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明签署後，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
18. 上述规则所指拍卖人即 A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd. 与 Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd
19. 上述规则得根据香港法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准。
20. 落槌价之外将附加 15% “购买费”，但委托拍卖人代表竞投另收费。

邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委托书根据收信先後次序处理。若两份或以上委托书的标价相同，则委托书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用传真、电邮或电话，但电话标价必须要由竞投者以书面确认后方会被接纳，因为我们会负责任何电话标价的错漏。
3. 所有委托竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以“book” 的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US\$5 或 US\$10 的最接近倍数。“零碎” 标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍
- 卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚注明预算花费的最高总金额
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委托书上清楚註明此或彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖後不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保险费和邮资概由买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话、电邮或传真查詢个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续
10. 落槌价之外将附加 15% 购买費，但委托拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。

付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须注明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主必须承担所有银行和财务费用。

● 美元支票 / 银行汇票：抬头请写：

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

● 电汇：Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Account no. 1306810466

in the name of A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

ABA # 211070175 SWIFT Code：CTZIUS33

● 港币现金、支票或銀行本票/ 汇票存入：恆生银行尖沙咀分行香港九龍尖沙咀加拿分道 18 号

户口编号：024-266-253814-001

户口名称：马德和钱钞有限公司

货币：拍卖将以美元为单位，全部款额须以美元缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向拍卖人负责所有銀行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差价所引致的损失

全部付清：买主在收到账单後，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全款款项未付清之前不会送货

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖後 30 天内付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载“拍卖规则”征收利息（月息 2.5%）。

注意

委托竞投：将由 Baldwin 与 Ma Tak Wo 代表竞投，并以“book” 名义买入，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖後免费寄给买主及卖主，其他人士有意购买，须缴付 US\$2（或等值货币）。 香港钱币拍卖目录每本 US\$25（HK\$195）欲订购者请寄款至马德和钱钞有限公司或：
 A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

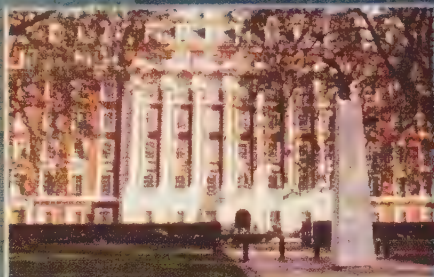


Coinex 20 London 10

Sponsored by Baldwin's & St James's Auctions



UK'S PREMIER 32nd INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC SHOW – 1 & 2 OCTOBER 2010



THE BALLROOM, MILLENNIUM HOTEL, LONDON MAYFAIR
44 GROSVENOR SQUARE, LONDON W1K 2HP, UNITED KINGDOM

**Coins, Banknotes,
Medals, Antiquities,
Tokens, Medals
& Numismatic
Societies**

Organised by the British
Numismatic Trade Association Ltd

Friday 1st October

11am - 2pm - 'Early Bird' entry
£35 per person
(valid both days)
2pm - 5pm - £5 on the door
5.30pm - No further admittance
6pm - Fair closes

Saturday 2nd October

10am - Doors open -
Free admission with ticket or
£5 on the door
3.30pm - No further admittance
4pm - Fair Closes



資料來源

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Bayana | Altekar, Dr. A.S., <i>Catalogue of the Gupta Gold Coins in the Bayana Hoard</i> , Bombay, 1954. | Ma | Ma Tak Wo, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency</i> , Hong Kong. |
| BHM | Brown, L., <i>British Historical Medals, 1760-1960</i> , 3 vols, London, 1980 - 1995. | Mandel | Mandel, Edgar J., <i>Cast Coinage of Korea</i> , Racine, Wisconsin, 1972. |
| BMC | <i>British Museum Catalogues</i> , various | MGM | McFadden, R. G., Grost, J. and Marr, D. F., <i>The Numismatic aspects of Leprosy</i> . |
| Bruce | Bruce, C.R. II, <i>Unusual World Coins</i> , 3rd Edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992. | Mitch | Mitchiner, M., <i>The World of Islam</i> , London, 1977, reprinted 1998. |
| CCC | Zheng Ren Jie, <i>Chinese Copper Coins</i> , Taiwan. | Mitch | Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, The Ancient Classical World</i> , London, 1978. |
| Cribb | Cribb, J., <i>A Catalogue of Sycee in the British Museum</i> , London 1992 | M | Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, Non-Islamic States & Western Colonies</i> , London, 1979. |
| CT | Calico, F. (and X.) and Trigo, I., <i>Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de la Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo I, 1474 a 1988</i> , 7th edition, Barcelona, 1988. | P | Pick, A., <i>Standard Catalog of World Paper Money</i> , 6th edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1990. |
| Dav | Davenport, John S., <i>European Crowns and Talers since 1800</i> , London, 1964. | Peck | Peck, C. Wilson, <i>English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum</i> , 2 nd ed., London, 1964 |
| Ding | Ding, Fubao, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Ancient Chinese Coins</i> , Shanghai, 1940. | Pr | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories</i> , London, 1962. |
| ESC | Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., <i>The English Silver Coinage from 1649</i> , 5th edition, London, 1992. | Pr | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835</i> , London, 1975. |
| F | Friedberg, R., <i>Gold Coins of the World</i> , 8th edition, New York, 2009. | Pr | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947</i> , London, 1980. |
| G&G | Goron, S., and Goenka, J. P., <i>The Coins of the Indian Sultanates</i> , New Delhi 2001 | RGV | Rhodes, N.C., Gabrisch, K. and Valdetaro, C., <i>The Coinage of Nepal</i> . Royal Numismatic Society, London, 1989. |
| Gad | Gadoury, Victor, <i>Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975</i> , Baden Baden, 1979. | Rajgor | Rajgor, D., <i>Standard Catalogue of Sultanate Coins of India</i> , Bombay, 1991. |
| Gad | Gadoury, V. and Cousinie, G., <i>Monnaies Coloniales de France 1670-1988</i> , second edition, Monte Carlo, 1988. | RTOD | <i>Royal Thai Orders & Decorations (1782-1992)</i> , Secretariat of the Cabinet, Bangkok, 1993. |
| Go | Gomes, Alberto, <i>Moedas Portuguesas</i> , Lisbon, 1987. | S | Schjoth, F., <i>Chinese Currency</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1965. |
| Göbl | Göbl, R., <i>Münzprägung des Kusanreiches</i> , Vienna 1984 | SB | Schwan, C. F., and Boling, J. E. <i>World War II remembered, history in your hands, a numismatic study</i> . |
| HNW | Wright, H.N., <i>The Coinage and Metrology of the Sultans of Dehli</i> , Dehli, 1936. | Sch | Scholten, C., <i>The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories, 1601 - 1948</i> , Amsterdam, 1953. |
| IMC | Wright, H.N., <i>Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta</i> , Vol.II: Muhammadan Series and Vol.III: Mughal Emperors of India, Oxford, 1907 and 1908. | Schr | Schroeder, A., <i>Annam: Etudes Numismatiques</i> , Paris, 1905. |
| J&V | Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., <i>Japanese Coinage</i> , New York, 1953. | Sellschopp | Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., <i>The Coinage of Peru</i> , Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978. |
| JM | Mevius, Johan, <i>Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981</i> , 1981. | SM | Smith, W., and Matravers, B., <i>Chinese Banknotes</i> , Menlo Park, California, 1970. |
| JNDA | Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, <i>The Catalogue of Japanese Coins and Banknotes</i> . | SNG | <i>Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum</i> , various |
| Kann | Kann, F., <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins</i> , Los Angeles, 1954. | SS | Singh, Saran, <i>The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei</i> , Kuala Lumpur, 1986. |
| KM | Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , various volumes and editions | Tan | Tan, S., <i>Standard Catalogue of Malaysia-Singapore-Brunei Coins and Paper Money</i> , 10th edition, Kuala Lumpur, 1990. |
| KM | Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), <i>The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1981 | TTC | <i>Thai Treasury Catalogue</i> , 2 vols., Bangkok, 1982. |
| L&M | Lin Gwo Ming (Ma Tak Wo, ed.), <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins</i> , Hong Kong. | WR | Wilson, A., & Rasmussen, M., <i>English Pattern Trial and Proof Coins in Gold 1547-1968</i> , Cambridge, 2000 |
| L&S | Linecar, H.W.A., and Stone, A.G., <i>English Proof and Pattern Crown-Size Pieces 1658-1960</i> , London 1968 | | |

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION 48

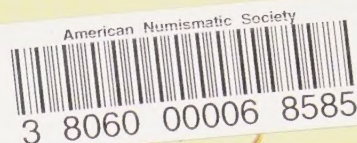
25 February 2010

PRICES REALISED (US\$)

1	\$6,000	74	\$480	147	\$550	220	\$440	293	\$900	366	\$500	439	\$1,900	512	\$5,000	585	-	658	\$6,500	731	-	804	\$3,000
2	\$400	75	\$380	148	\$2,000	221	\$1,500	294	\$400	367	\$120	440	\$1,300	513	\$3,800	586	\$300	659	\$950	732	-	805	\$2,000
3	\$1,000	76	\$300	149	\$1,300	222	-	295	\$480	368	\$120	441	\$6,500	514	\$1,700	587	-	660	\$5,500	733	\$500	806	\$2,000
4	\$220	77	\$280	150	\$650	223	\$970	296	\$380	369	-	442	-	515	\$200	588	\$1,200	661	\$3,400	734	\$260	807	\$2,000
5	\$1,800	78	-	151	-	224	-	297	\$550	370	\$500	443	-	516	\$900	589	\$1,300	662	\$200	735	-	808	\$2,000
6	\$320	79	\$800	152	-	225	\$220	298	\$1,100	371	\$4,000	444	\$340	517	\$240	590	\$3,800	663	\$110	736	\$130	809	\$2,000
7	\$380	80	\$320	153	\$600	226	\$5,600	299	\$360	372	\$2,200	445	\$420	518	\$380	591	\$2,500	664	\$480	737	-	810	\$2,000
8	\$1,600	81	\$900	154	\$700	227	\$4,400	300	\$420	373	\$850	446	\$65	519	\$1,400	592	-	665	\$180	738	-	811	\$2,000
9	\$2,000	82	\$900	155	\$65	228	-	301	-	374	-	447	-	520	\$1,300	593	\$1,200	666	\$180	739	\$65	812	\$2,000
10	\$280	83	\$1,000	156	-	229	\$1,100	302	\$6,000	375	-	448	\$900	521	\$1,100	594	\$800	667	\$180	740	-	813	\$2,000
11	\$220	84	\$1,100	157	\$800	230	-	303	-	376	-	449	\$2,200	522	\$32,000	595	\$220	668	-	741	-	814	\$2,000
12	\$1,000	85	\$1,100	158	\$2,200	231	-	304	-	377	\$440	450	-	523	-	596	-	669	\$420	742	-	815	\$2,000
13	-	86	\$70	159	-	232	-	305	\$300	378	-	451	\$200	524	-	597	\$4,000	670	\$500	743	-	816	\$2,000
14	\$1,500	87	\$70	160	-	233	\$320	306	\$1,400	379	\$1,600	452	\$480	525	\$5,000	598	-	671	\$420	744	-	817	\$2,000
15	\$600	88	\$460	161	\$180	234	-	307	\$190	380	\$750	453	-	526	\$3,800	599	-	672	-	745	-	818	\$2,000
16	\$360	89	\$130	162	\$1,300	235	\$550	308	\$1,100	381	\$420	454	\$260	527	\$6,500	600	\$550	673	\$190	746	-	819	\$2,000
17	\$200	90	-	163	\$85	236	\$120	309	\$320	382	\$2,850	455	-	528	\$4,000	601	\$320	674	\$420	747	\$550	820	\$3,000
18	\$130	91	\$140	164	\$440	237	\$630	310	\$1,300	383	\$320	456	\$900	529	\$4,200	602	\$3,000	675	\$380	748	\$220	821	\$2,000
19	\$440	92	\$320	165	\$5,800	238	\$600	311	\$3,000	384	\$380	457	\$2,800	530	\$1,000	603	-	676	\$360	749	\$190	822	\$2,000
20	\$250	93	\$160	166	-	239	\$650	312	\$650	385	-	458	\$1,100	531	-	604	\$2,500	677	\$260	750	\$190	823	\$2,000
21	-	94	\$90	167	\$80	240	\$1,500	313	\$700	386	-	459	\$500	532	-	605	\$4,800	678	\$750	751	-	824	\$2,000
22	\$110	95	\$460	168	\$1,300	241	\$170	314	\$12,000	387	\$2,000	460	\$420	533	\$2,000	606	-	679	\$3,200	752	\$200	825	\$2,000
23	\$500	96	\$1,000	169	\$600	242	\$900	315	\$2,400	388	\$750	461	-	534	\$850	607	-	680	\$1,200	753	\$420	826	\$2,000
24	\$170	97	-	170	-	243	\$340	316	\$950	389	-	462	-	535	\$380	608	\$220	681	\$1,200	754	\$800	827	\$2,000
25	\$600	98	-	171	\$150	244	\$6,050	317	\$1,000	390	-	463	\$650	536	\$420	609	\$240	682	\$190	755	\$110	828	\$2,000
26	\$460	99	\$230	172	\$5,000	245	\$120	318	\$420	391	\$1,000	464	\$5,500	537	\$6,500	610	-	683	-	756	\$420	829	\$2,000
27	\$400	100	\$420	173	\$7,000	246	\$420	319	-	392	\$150	465	\$360	538	\$2,000	611	-	684	-	757	\$320	830	\$1,000
28	\$460	101	\$180	174	\$1,800	247	\$240	320	\$600	393	\$110	466	\$340	539	\$1,200	612	\$320	685	\$550	758	\$65	831	\$2,000
29	\$65	102	-	175	\$650	248	\$110	321	\$300	394	\$400	467	\$17,000	540	\$500	613	\$3,000	686	\$550	759	\$150	832	\$2,000
30	-	103	\$130	176	\$750	249	-	322	\$500	395	\$850	468	-	541	\$2,200	614	-	687	\$510	760	\$400	833	\$2,000
31	-	104	\$1,900	177	\$320	250	-	323	\$1,300	396	\$110	469	\$160	542	\$500	615	\$100	688	\$1,200	761	\$150	834	\$2,000
32	\$1,500	105	-	178	-	251	\$600	324	\$320	397	\$650	470	\$240	543	\$85	616	\$110	689	\$170	762	\$120	835	\$2,000
33	\$700	106	\$850	179	\$950	252	-	325	-	398	\$600	471	\$300	544	\$420	617	\$180	690	\$240	763	\$380	836	\$2,000
34	\$460	107	-	180	-	253	-	326	-	399	\$600	472	\$300	545	\$400	618	\$65	691	-	764	\$160	837	\$2,000
35	\$380	108	\$260	181	-	254	-	327	\$850	400	\$13,000	473	-	546	-	619	\$2,000	692	-	765	\$120	838	\$2,000
36	\$800	109	\$170	182	-	255	-	328	\$2,400	401	\$3,800	474	\$240	547	\$100	620	\$300	693	\$130	766	\$150	839	\$2,000
37	\$400	110	-	183	\$480	256	-	329	-	402	-	475	\$550	548	-	621	\$100	694	\$1,800	767	\$100	840	\$2,000
38	\$130	111	-	184	\$380	257	-	330	\$600	403	\$4,000	476	\$340	549	-	622	\$320	695	\$95	768	\$100	841	\$2,000
39	w/d	112	\$130	185	\$800	258	-	331	-	404	\$180	477	\$220	550	\$400	623	-	696	\$120	769	\$130	842	\$2,000
40	\$120	113	\$220	186	\$380	259	\$30	332	\$1,000	405	\$600	478	\$9,000	551	\$70	624	\$800	697	\$260	770	\$160	843	\$2,000
41	\$3,200	114	\$190	187	\$300	260	\$180	333	\$9,000	406	-	479	\$26,000	552	\$130	625	\$55	698	\$260	771	-	844	\$5,000
42	\$550	115	\$280	188	\$600	261	-	334	\$300	407	\$950	480	\$3,600	553	\$3,000	626	-	699	-	772	\$900	845	\$2,000
43	\$480	116	-	189	\$420	262	-	335	\$3,000	408	\$380	481	\$2,400	554	\$4,200	627	\$2,000	700	-	773	-	846	\$2,000
44	-	117	-	190	\$600	263	\$130	336	\$2,600	409	-	482	\$6,000	555	\$600	628	\$600	701	\$1,100	774	-	847	\$1,000
45	-	118	-	191	\$360	264	\$210	337	\$1,400	410	\$480	483	\$3,200	556	-	629	\$170	702	\$160	775	-	848	\$2,000
46	-	119	-	192	\$300	265	\$220	338	\$8,000	411	\$130	484	\$6,000	557	\$550	630	\$240	703	\$240	776	-	849	\$1,000
47	\$150	120	\$320	193	\$400	266	\$360	339	\$12,000	412	\$150	485	\$4,400	558	\$340	631	-	704	\$380	777	-	850	\$5,000
48	\$220	121	-	194	\$320	267	\$240	340	\$440	413	\$130	486	\$700	559	\$65	632	\$110	705	\$420	778	-	851	\$2,000
49	\$180	122	-	195	\$280	268	-	341	\$460	414	\$600	487	\$600	560	-	633	\$150	706	\$2,000	7			



香港國際錢幣展銷會 暨古董錶交易會



二〇一〇年八月二十七至二十九日
香港九龍尖沙咀彌敦道50號
香港金域假日酒店地庫B3麗晶殿

- 錢幣・鈔票・古董錶・珠寶・懷舊品
- 逾百位來自二十多國參展商
- 數千收藏家與業者進場交易
- 亞洲唯一免稅錢幣古董錶展
- 第二十九年同一市中心場地
- 八月二十六日香港錢幣拍賣會

主辦商：
馬德和錢鈔有限公司
香港九龍尖沙咀
金馬倫道48號
中國保險大廈9樓A2室
電話：(852) 2316 2926 (下午)
傳真：(852) 2316 7526

會場開放時間：
八月二十七日(星期五) 10:00 - 18:00
八月二十八日(星期六) 10:00 - 18:00
八月二十九日(星期日) 10:00 - 17:00
入場費：HK\$15

A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ
United Kingdom
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

HONGKONG INTERNATIONAL COIN CONVENTION & ANTIQUE WATCH FAIR

27-29 August 2010

Crystal Ballroom, Holiday Inn Golden Mile
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

- Coins • Banknotes • Watches • Jewellery • Collectibles
- Over 100 exhibitors from more than 20 countries
- Thousands of collectors & dealers attending
- The only duty-free coin & watch show in Asia
- 29 years in the same downtown location
- Hong Kong Coin Auction on 26 August 2010

Show Hours:

Friday 27 August 10:00 - 18:00
Saturday 28 August 10:00 - 18:00
Sunday 29 August 10:00 - 17:00
Admission: HK \$15



Co-organisers:

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO., LTD.

Unit A2, 9/F., China Insurance Building
48 Cameron Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2316 2926 (Afternoons)
Fax: (852) 2316 7526
E-mail: matakwo@netvigator.com

A.H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD.

11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk



JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY
联合主办

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD
MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

CATALOGUE 49
錢幣拍賣會 (四十九)

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO